

JPRS-UPS-86-005

27 JANUARY 1986

USSR Report

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-UPS-85-001, 2 JANUARY 1985-

JPRS-UPS-85-084, 26 DECEMBER 1985



FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semimonthly by the NTIS, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

Soviet books and journal articles displaying a copyright notice are reproduced and sold by NTIS with permission of the copyright agency of the Soviet Union. Permission for further reproduction must be obtained from copyright owner.

2 January 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Said To Back Israeli, South African Nuclear Arms Programs (L. Korneyev; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 19 Oct 84)	1
Soviet, Western Concepts of Peaceful Coexistence Contrasted (Yu. Pankov; PRAVDA, 5 Nov 84)	5
'Provocations' Vs. Soviet Artists in West Undermine CSCE (B. Bannov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 11 Nov 84)	9
Uzbek Commission Discusses Foreign Students' Conditions (Tashkent Domestic Service, 3 Dec 84)	13

NATIONAL

LITERATURNAYA GAZETA Focuses on Crime of Bribery (Yuriy Shchekochikhin; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 3 Oct 84)	14
Institute of Social-Economic Problems Sharply Criticized (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 17 Oct 84)	25
All-Union Baptist Council Meets (TASS, 5 Dec 84)	27
Russian Orthodox Church's 'Distortion' of History Scored (A. Chertkov; SOVETSKAYA LATVIA, 3 Nov 84)	28

REGIONAL

Shevardnadze on Putting Ideology Into Practice (E. Shevardnadze; AGITATOR, No 21, Nov 84)	29
Grossu Speech at Moldavian 60th Anniversary (S. K. Grossu; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 24 Oct 84)	39

Session of KaSSR Council of Ministers (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 31 Oct 84)	57
Armenian SSR Marks 175th Anniversary of Writer Abovyan (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 17 Nov 84)	59
Gala Celebration Held at State Theater Demirchyan Exalts Abovyan, Embodiment of National Spirit, by Karen Demirchyan	
Kazakh Supreme Soviet Presidium Meets (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 3 Dec 84)	61
Kazakh Supreme Soviet Holds Session (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 4 Dec 84)	62
Armenian SSR Marks Soviet Militia Day (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 11 Nov 84)	64
Armenian SSR Supreme Soviet Standing Commissions Convene (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 16 Nov 84)	65
Tajik CC Buro Meeting: Municipal Services Evaluated (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 11 Oct 84)	67
KaSSR Conference on Teaching Russian (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 28, 30 Nov 84)	69
Conference Convened Russian Language Study Stressed	
Dilanyan New Head of Oktemberyan Raykom (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 16 Nov 84)	70
Historians Hold Session in Kirovakan (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 13 Nov 84)	71
Armenian Gosplan Celebrates Economic Progress (KOMMUNIST, 24 Nov 84)	72
More Effective Atheist Propaganda Needed (V. Grigoryan; KOMMUNIST, 25 Nov 84)	73
Uzbek Publishing House Director Sacked for Graft (Kh. Zakirov, S. Borodkin; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 22 Nov 84)	73
Karakalpak Party Aktiv on Irrigation Tasks (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 5 Dec 84)	74
Uzbek Obkom Plenums on Water Resource Use (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 7 Dec 84)	74

9 January 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Imperialism, U.S. Blamed for Anti-Sovietism in Iran (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 6 Dec 84)	1
End to Iran-Iraq War Needed for Regional Peace, Progress (Igor Sheftunov; Moscow in Persian to Iran, 7 Dec 84)	3
El Salvador Underground Radio Station 'Venceremos' Praised (A. Larev; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 1 Nov 84)	5
Founding of Lebanese CP Recalled on 60th Anniversary (V. N. Matuzov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 10, Oct 84)	6
Briefs	
Afghan Businessmen in Uzbekistan	12
Jordanian Religious Group in Baku	12
Angolan Trade Unionists Visit	12
Indian Communists in Tashkent	13

NATIONAL

Drunken Sendoffs for Army Recruits Criticized (Ya. Yuferova; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 Dec 84)	14
Christmas Celebrations in USSR (TASS, 24, 25 Dec 84)	16
Christmas Services in Kazakhstan Services in Moscow, Latvia, Lithuania Baptists' Christmas Message	
Uzbek CP CC First Secretary on Internationalism (I. B. Usmankhodzhayev; OKTYABR', No 10, 1984)	19

REGIONAL

Shcherbitskiy Speech To Creative Unions on Cultural Problems (V. V. Shcherbitskiy; RADYANS'KA UKRAYINA, 13 Dec 84) ...	20
Shcherbitskiy Addresses Creative Intelligentsia (Kiev Domestic Service, 12 Dec 84)	28
Azerbaijan Supreme Soviet Session Held (DOMESTIC SERVICE, 12 Dec 84)	30
On Problems of Party Control Over Azerbaijan SSR Papers (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 13 Nov 84)	32
Ukrainian Supreme Soviet Holds Session (Kiev Domestic Service, 6, 8 Dec 84)	36
Opening on 6 December Proceedings on 7 December	
Belorussian Supreme Soviet Hears Economic, Social Report (Minsk Domestic Service, 6 Dec 84)	38
Moldavian Republic Party Aktiv Meeting Held (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 1 Jul 84)	40
Class on Improvement of Regional Press Held in Alma-Ata (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Oct 84)	44
Subscription Rate in Kazakhstan: One of Highest in USSR (PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 9, Sep 84)	46
More Applicants Than Space in Uzbek Pedagogical Institutes (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 1 Aug 84)	50
Moscow TV Spotlights Germans in Kazakhstan (Moscow Television Service, 8 Dec 84)	51
Uzbek Roundtable Discussion on Religion, New Customs (OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 31 Aug 84)	53
New TV Relay Tower in Navoi, Uzbekistan (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 22 Nov 84)	57
Ukrainian Rayon Officials Expelled From Party (A. Titarenko; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 20 Nov 84)	57
Latvian Transport Company Takes Drastic Anti-Alcohol Action (M. Nizinskaya; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 16 Nov 84)	58

10 January 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

CIA Allegedly Recruiting, Training Indochinese Agents (V. Pritula; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 9 Oct 84)	1
Soviet Delegation Head Discusses UN Population Conference (EKONOMICHESKAYA GAZETA, No 39, Sep 84; PRAVDA, 17 Sep 84)	3
Article in EKONOMICHESKAYA GAZETA Interview in PRAVDA; A. Nevzorov Interview	

REGIONAL

Sagoyan Addresses Armenian Supreme Soviet (Grant Sagoyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 8 Dec 84)	10
Officials Speak at Armenian Central Committee Plenum (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 24 Nov 84)	19
Demirchyan's Speech at Plenum, by Karen Demirchyan Shagoyan on Agricultural, Water Resources, by R. Shagoyan	
Armenia's 10th Supreme Soviet Session (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 8 Dec 84)	40
Armenian SSR Supreme Soviet Ratifies State Plan (Yerevan Domestic Service, 9 Dec 84)	43
Armenian Party Bureau Holds Session (Yerevan Domestic Service, 4 Dec 84)	45
Armenian SSR Supreme Soviet Presidium Meets (Yerevan Domestic Service, 6 Dec 84)	48

Changes in Armenian Raykom Party Leaders (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 24 Nov 84)	50
Voskanyan New Head of Ararat Raykom Minasyan, First Secretary of Bagramyan Raykom	
Turkmen Elections as Reflection of Social Activity (S. Suleymanov; IZVESTIYA ADADEMII NAUK TURKMENSKOY SSR: SERIYA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK, No 2, Jul 84)	51
Gorkom Criticizes Moscow State Pedagogical Institute (MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA, 24 Nov 84)	57
Conference on Prevention of Alcoholism Held in Riga (E. Pletikos; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 13 Nov 84)	58
KaSSR CP Central Committee Buro Session Held (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 Dec 84)	60

14 January 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

GOSR Anniversary Greetings Messages From Foreign Leaders (IZVESTIYA, various dates).....	1
Bangladesh President Congolese President Colombian CP Leader Ghanaian Leader Guinea-Bissau Leader DPRK Premier Kuwaiti Amir Kuwaiti Premier Qatari Amir Seychelles President Spanish King Togolese President Zairian President	
Alleged South Africa-Israel Atomic Research Cooperation Hit (V. Bashkin; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 30 Nov 84).....	8
USSR Talks With Arab Leaders Stress Support, Cooperation (R. Vasilyev; MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN', No 12, Dec 84).....	10
Regulations on Foreign Citizens Transiting Soviet Territory (SOBRANIYE POSTANOVLENIY PRAVITEL'STVA SOYUZA SOVETSKIKH SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH RESPUBLIK (OTDEL PERVYY), No 21, 1984).....	14
Burlatskiy Reviews Lomeyko-Gromyko Book on Nuclear Age (Fedor Burlatskiy Interview; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 12 Dec 84).....	28

REGIONAL

Kunayev Addresses Kazakh CP CC Plenum (D.A. Kunayev; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 22 Nov 84).....	32
Kunayev Address to Kazakh People's Control Aktiv (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 23 Nov 84).....	50
New KaSSR State Committee Chairman Appointed (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 11 Dec 84).....	52
Oblast Papers Criticized: Shortcomings in Local Coverage (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 9 Oct 84).....	53
Azerbaijan CP Buro Meets on Plan Fulfillment (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 20 Oct 84).....	57
Latvian Cardinal Receives Honorary Medal (TASS, 26 Dec 84).....	61
New Latvian Minister of Education Appointed (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 17 Oct 84).....	62
Estonian, Latvian Churches Hold Christmas Celebrations (TASS, 24 Dec 84).....	63
Latvian MVD Official Claims Minors Encouraged to Drink (I. Lidumnyeks; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 20 Nov 84).....	64
Preservation Society, State Cooperate in River Clean-Up (A. Voystrochenko; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 19 Dec 84).....	65
Telephone Conseling Service Instituted in Minsk (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 11 Dec 84).....	66
Lithuanian CP CC Buro on Ignalinskaya AES Construction (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 10 Oct 84).....	67
Lithuanian MVD Minister Discusses Anti-Crime Measures (S. Lisauskas; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 10 Oct 84).....	70
Lithuanian Supreme Court Plenum Reviews Recidivist Crime (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 13 Oct 84).....	74

24 January 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Commentator Contrasts U.S., USSR on Arms Control (SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 15 Dec 84).....	1
Broadcast in Hindi Discusses India's Rule in Antarctica (Aleksey Mitrov; Moscow in Hindi to India, 1 Dec 84).....	5
North Korean Friendship Delegations Visit USSR (Moscow International Service, various dates).....	7
Film Workers Second Film Delegation Women's Delegation Provincial Delegation to Primorskiy Kray	
Financing of Japanese Military Buildup Described (K. Mikhaylov; ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 9, Sep 84).....	15

REGIONAL

KaSSR Supreme Soviet Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 5 Dec 84).....	22
Pugo Officiates at Latvian Enterprise Award Ceremony (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 9 Dec 84).....	25
Pugo Addresses Professional-Technical Education Conference (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 21 Nov 84).....	29
Three Uzbek Ministries Warned for Wasting Bread Products (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 31 Oct 84)	32

- a -

[III - USSR - 35]

Uzbek Supreme Soviet on Discipline, Veterans' Benefits (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 1 Nov 84).....	33
Armenian CP Auditing Commission Meets (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 25 Nov 84).....	35
Lithuanian CP CC Buro Sessions Reported (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 1, 14 Nov 84).....	36
Review of Alitus Gorkom Review of Akmyanskiy Raykom	
Lithuanian Plenum on Agricultural Development Held (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 21 Nov 84).....	40
Information Report Grishkyavichus Speech	
Lithuanian Paper Examines 'Religious Extremism' (TIESA, 17 Oct 84).....	50
Uzbek Council of Ministers on Lagging Economic Sectors (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 12 Oct 84).....	53
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Economics, Social Issues (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 21 Nov 84).....	55
Uzbek Court on Idlers, Housing, Severity of Sentences (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3 Nov 84).....	57
Uzbek Procuracy on Parasitic Life Styles (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3 Nov 84).....	59
Increase in Estonian Language Teaching Planned (Ye. Rikhter; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 27 Nov 84).....	60
Isolated Nationalism, Persistent Religion in North Caucasus (Khazhbikar Khakyashevich; "Internatsionalizm na Dele", 6 Mar 84).....	64

28 January 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Mozambique Army, FRELIMO Continue Fight Against Opposition (V. Nikanorov; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 10 Nov 84)	1
Role of Friendship Societies in Soviet Foreign Relations (Z. Kruglova; PRAVDA, 20 Sep 84)	6
Mail From 'Zionist Provocateurs' Puzzles Uzbeks (A. Tyurikov, G. Pletinskiy; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 10 Oct 84) .	10
Results of Exhibition on USSR Religious Life (TASS International Service, 2 Jan 85)	14
Bourgeois Ideologues Try to Undo Atheist Successes (T. Tashlanov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 10 Dec 84)	15
Briefs	
Foreign Policy Documents Published	16
Polish-Albanian Trade Pact	16
Guests From Afghanistan	16
Vietnamese Study Party Work	16

NATIONAL

Lenin Recalled on Great Russians' 'National Pride' (V. Chikin; PRAVDA, 18 Dec 84)	17
On Training of Journalists at Moscow State University (Ya. N. Zasurskiy, et al.; ZHURNALIST, No 8, Aug 84)	21
All-Union Sociologists Conference Summed Up (PRAVDA UKRAINY, 22 Nov 84)	29

New Documentary Scores Jehovah's Witnesses (G. Pavlenko; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 24 Oct 84)	33
Alcohol Consumption Habits of Minors Surveyed (V. Serikov; AGITATOR, No 19, Oct 84)	36
Cadre Policy During NEP Cited as Example for Present (A. Sevel'eva; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 1 Jan 85)	40

REGIONAL

Shcherbitskiy Discusses People's Control Tasks (V. V. Shcherbitskiy; RADYANS'KA UKRAYINA, 20 Dec 84)	42
Gapurov Speech at 19th Plenum of Turkmen SSR CP (M. G. Gapurov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 4 Nov 84)	49
Usubaliyev Writes in Uzbek Paper on Kirghiz Accomplishments (T. U. Usubaliyev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 13 Oct 84)	56
Armenian Supreme Soviet Holds 10th Session (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 8 Dec 84)	60
Armenian Finance Minister Addresses Session, by D. Dzhanoyan Armenian 1985 Socioeconomic Plan Reviewed, by R. Amiryan	
Progress of Economic Experiment in Lithuania Reported (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 17 Nov 84)	68
Lithuanian Conference on 'Nationalism' Held (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 3 Nov 84)	71
KaSSR: Prices Drop on Retail, Off-Season Goods (R. Nurumova; AGITATOR KAZAKHSTANA, No 20, Oct 84)	73
Oil Industry Blamed for Environmental Damage in Siberia (N. Andreyev; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 21 Nov 84)	75
Estonian Writer Refutes Claims of Russification (Ants Saar; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 30 Oct 84)	78
Afghan Poetry, Prose Translated Into Turkmen (A. Moshchenko; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 12 Oct 84)	83
'Christianity in Lithuania' Conference Held (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 17 Nov 84)	84
Armenian Light Industry Report (Yerevan Domestic Service, 29 Dec 84)	85
Armenian Light Industry Kafan Rayon Industry	

Armenian Baking Industry Accused of Shortchanging Public (V. Aloyan; KOMMUNIST, 5 Dec 84)	86
Briefs	
Reshuffle in Transcarpathian Oblispolkom	87
Reshuffle in Kherson Oblispolkom	87
Reshuffle in Kiev Oblispolkom	87
Uzbek Rayon Abolished	88
Translation of Estonian Literature	88
Preventing Baltic Pollution	88
Pap Earthquake Damage Repaired	88
Leadership Change at Azizbekov Raykom	89
Armenia Hosts Polish Official	89

30 January 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Table of Contents: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 9, 1984 (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 9, Sep 84)	1
Vol'skiy Criticizes U.S. Policy in Central America (V. V. Vol'skiy; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 9, Sep 84)	3
Divergent Goals of Mexican Trade Union Leaders, Members Seen (A. A. Sokolov; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 9, Sep 84)	12
Indo-American Theory of 'Endogenous Development' Criticized (T. V. Goncharova; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 9, Sep 84)	23
Book on Latin American Capitalism Reviewed (V. G. Rastyannikov; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 9, Sep 84)	30
The 'Contadora Group': The Difficult Road to Peace (I. M. Bulychev; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 9, Sep 84)	40
Table of Contents: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA No 10, 1984 (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	45
Problems Facing Argentina Described (Yu. M. Korolev; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	46
Argentine Democracy Under Alfonsin's Presidency Described (A. I. Stroganov; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	51
Argentina's Current Economic, Social Policy Key to Future (P. N. Boyko; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	63
Radicalism's Place in Argentine Politics Viewed (V. P. Kazakov; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	68

Peronism and Long-Term Democracy (I. Ye. Shokina; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	73
USSR-Argentina Trade Imbalance Noted by Soviet Trade Official (N. V. Zinov'yev Interview; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	82
Roundtable on Electric Power Development in Argentina (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 10, Oct 84)	85
U.S. 'Nuclear Colonialism' in Micronesia Assailed (Dmitriy Kosyrev; PRAVDA, 1 Oct 84)	91
USA Institute Aide on History of U.S. Nuclear Strategy (R. Bogdanov; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 16 Oct 84)	93
Developing States' Means To Control Natural Resources Shown (Yerlen Toktagaliyevich Zhangel'din; IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK KAZAKHSKOY SSR: SERIYA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK, No 5, 1984)	98
October 1984 Assignments Abroad for Correspondents (ZHURNALIST, No 10, Oct 84)	106
Book Refutes West on Nationalities Policy in Central Asia (L. Krylova; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 26 Oct 84)	109

NATIONAL

Belorussian Deputies Speak at Supreme Soviet (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 29 Nov 84)	112
Council of Ministers' Kovalev, by M. V. Kovalev Comel Obkom Chief Malofeyev, by S. S. Malofeyev	
Environmental Impact of Hydroelectric Dams Debated (M. Podgorodnikov; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 24 Oct 84)	116
Western 'Falsifications' of Religion in USSR Scored (M. Gol'denberg; NAUKA I RELIGIYA, No 10, Oct 84)	127
Catholic Church's Influence on Youth Scored (K. Koyta; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 1 Nov 84)	135

REGIONAL

Vayno Address at Plenum (K. G. Vayno; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 21 Oct 84)	137
Rebuttal to 'BALTIMORE SUN' on Muuga Harbor (Rikhard Must, Yaroslav Tolstikov; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 9 Aug 84)	154

Information Report on 16th Estonian CC Plenum (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 21 Oct 84)	161
Slyun'kov on Land Reclamation at Belorussian CC CP Plenum (N. N. Slyun'kov; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 17 Nov 84)	163
Role of Counterpropaganda in Indoctrinating Youth (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 14 Oct 84)	177
Kzyl-Orda Oblast Misuse of Fuel Products Scored (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 15 Dec 84)	180
KaSSR Central Committee Buro Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 20 Dec 84)	181

2 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

NATIONAL

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS Reviews M.V. Zimyanin Book (Editorial; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 12, Dec 84).....	1
Party Leadership in Nationality Relations Examined (A.I. Kholmogorov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 12, Dec 84)...	14
Kaltakhchyan's Book on Nationality Reviewed (A. Zis'; DRUZHBA NARODOV, No 11, Nov 84).....	30
Gapurov Attends Turkmen Anniversary Ceremony (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 19 Dec 84).....	31

REGIONAL

Gapurov on Success of Lenin's Nationalities Policy (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 23 Nov 84).....	32
Gapurov Addresses Turkmen KGB Ceremony (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 18 Dec 84).....	34
Turkmen CP First Secretary's Anniversary Speech (Moscow Television Service, 20 Dec 84).....	35
On Shortcomings of the Turkmen SSR Komsomol (A. Yakubov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 7 Dec 84).....	38
Turkmen People's Control Aktiv Holds Meeting (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 26 Dec 84).....	41
USSR Officials Greet Turkmen People on Anniversary (Moscow Domestic Service, 21 Dec 84).....	43

Role of Uzbek Language in Bilingualism Underestimated (OBSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI V UZBEKISTANE, No 7, Sep 84).....	44
Uzbek Writers Union Attacks Literary Journal (OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, No 39, 28 Sep 84).....	51
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Cotton Harvest, Discipline (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Sep 84).....	56
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Discipline, Economics (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 18 Oct 84).....	58
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Discipline, Cadres, Employment (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 30 Oct 84).....	60
Moldavian CP CC Holds Plenum on Land Reclamation (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 15 Nov 84).....	62
Plenum Information Report Grossu Speech at Plenum, by S.K. Grossu	
Moldavian Buro Criticizes Raykom, Fires Official (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 12 Dec 84).....	80
Youth Should Be Patriotic, Loyal to USSR (A. Shalov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 11, Nov 84).....	83
Most Recent Soviet Antipropaganda Publications, Overview (B. Gusev; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 9, Sep 84).....	88
Relation of Republic Constitutions to USSR Law (Yu. S. Sirizhdinov; OBSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI V UZBEKISTANE, No 7, Sep 84).....	95
Armenian Ministry Criticized for Lack of Pollution Control (S. Vasilyan; KOMMUNIST, 14 Dec 84).....	101
Briefs Turkmenistan Social Production	102

7 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Ponomarev Heads Party Delegation to Swiss CP (TASS, 13 Dec 84; PRAVDA, 17 Dec 84)	1
Meets With SPL Delegation Delegation Returns	
Vremya Commentary on U.S. Military Activities in Space (A. Druzhinin; Moscow Television Service, 20 Dec 84)	3
LCY Discussion of 'Difficulties, Shortcomings' Reported (PRAVDA, 26 Dec 84)	4
Pakistan Referendum on Islamization Seen as 'Farce' (Veniamin Shurygin; PRAVDA, 22 Dec 84)	5
PRAVDA Cites BUSINESS WEEK on Need for Improved Trade Ties (APN DAILY REVIEW, 14 Dec 84)	7
Publications of Ukrainian Foreign Affairs Institute Surveyed (V. A. Vradiy; NOVAYA I NOVEYSHAYA ISTORIYA, No 6, Nov-Dec 84)	8
U.S., Vatican Said To Use Religion for Anti-Soviet Ends (N. Koval'skiy; PRAVDA, 10 Dec 84)	16
Vatican Document on Class Struggle Called 'New Step to Right' (TASS, 27 Dec 84)	20
Angolan Children's Military Academy Described (M. Kozhukhov; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 11 Nov 84)	22
Book Links Camp David Accords, Zionism, Events in Lebanon (Igor Timofeyev; NASH SOVREMENNİK, No 11, Nov 84)	24

Book on Struggle Against Counterrevolution Reviewed (L. Ilichev; PRAVDA, 27 Nov 84)	28
Congress(I) Win Credited to Adherence to Nehru Policies (S. Bulantsev; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 30 Dec 84)	31
Briefs	
Bloc Conference on Social Relations	32
Regis DeBray in Uzbekistan	32
FRG Journalists in Azerbaijan	32
Trade Unionists in A'lma-Ata	32
Socialist Justice Ministers' Conference	33

NATIONAL

Voloshin's Views of World War II (Fedor Voloshin; SELSKAYA ZHIZN, 12 Jan 85)	34
Anniversary Essay on 1905 Revolution (K. Gusev; PRAVDA, 9 Jan 85)	37
Stroybank Role in Enforcing Anti-Pollution Laws Viewed (A. V. Desyatnichenko Interview; LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA, 11 Nov 84)	42
Desertification, Territorial Redistribution of Water Viewed (A. Batyrov; TURKMENSKAYA YSKRA, 12 Dec 84)	46
Positive Role of Religion in Culture Denied (G. Martirosov; KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII, No 11, Nov 84)	49
Baptist Youth Leaders Arrive for Conference (TASS, 16 Jan 85)	54
Sovremennik Stages Bulgakov's Play (SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 29 Nov 84)	55

REGIONAL

Demirchyan Addresses Agro-Industrial Workers (Karen Demirchyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 7 Dec 84)	56
Sarkisov Speech at USSR Supreme Soviet Session (B. E. Sarkisov; KOMMUNIST, 29 Nov 84)	66
Bagirov at Nakhichevan ASSR Celebration (K. M. Bagirov; BAKINSKIY RABUCHIY, 18 Nov 84)	70
Armenian Supreme Soviet Holds Meeting (KOMMUNIST, 27 Dec 84)	79

CPSU's Zimyanin Addresses Radio Anniversary Soiree (Moscow Television Service, 21 Dec 84)	81
Azerbaijan Supreme Soviet Tenth Session Held (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 13, 14 Dec 84)	82
Azerbaijan Supreme Soviet Report Supreme Soviet Concludes	
Azerbaijan Consumer Cooperative Congress (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 20 Nov 84)	86
Tallinn Customs Inspectors Interviewed (D. Zheleznyakov Interview; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 26 Oct 84)	93
TRUD Reports on Flooding of River Irtysh (O. Kvyatkovskiy; TRUD, 15 Jan 85)	97
Estonian Writers' Union Chairman on Obligations to Youth (V. Beekman; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 30 Oct 84)	99
On Role of Soviet Cinema as a Propaganda Tool (B. Gershovich; PRAVDA, VOSTOKA, 28 Sep 84)	103
Anniversary of Purged Kazakh Activist Observed in Tashkent (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 20, 21 Dec 84)	107
Ryskulov Admitted Nationalistic Errors, by R. Nurullin Commemorative Meeting in Tashkent	
Shortcomings in Press Cadres in Kazakhstan (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 21 Nov 84)	109
Construction of Plant in Baikal Region Opposed (V. Orlov; PRAVDA, 28 Dec 84)	111
Progress of Efforts To Protect Black Sea Reported (ZARYA VOSTOKA, Nov 84)	112
Azerbaijan CP Central Committee on Need To Improve Effectiveness of Press (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 13 Nov 84)	113
BSSR CP Propaganda Chief Attacks Religion, Pseudosciences (S. Pavlov; KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII, No 12, Dec 84)	114
KaSSR State Vocational Training Chairman Replaced (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 25 Dec 84)	115
Gapurov at Tashkent Komsomol Conference (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 29 Dec 84)	115
Briefs Journalists' Organization Head Honored	116

8 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PRESS SURVEYS FROM SOVIET SOUTHERN REPUBLICS

This report consists of editorial reports of articles found in the press of the southern republics of the Soviet Union which include the Transcaucasian republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia; the Central Asian republics of Kirghizia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Selections are unique to the native-language press of the indicated republics. The surveys contain material on political affairs, economics, social, cultural, international and military issues.

CONTENTS

ARMENIAN SSR

Economics

Mountain Areas Lose Population..... 1

Social and Cultural Affairs

Public Venereal Disease Awareness Campaign..... 2

International

Armenian Group Visits Nicaragua..... 2

Nuclear-Free Zones Urged..... 2

World Health Organization Conference in Yerevan..... 3

Political Affairs

Party Statutes Stressed in Party Punishments.....	4
New River/Sea Ship Commissioned.....	4
World Export of Baku Air Conditioners Highlighted.....	5
Construction Materials Sent to 'Bam' Settlements.....	5
Causes of Automobile Accidents Examined.....	5
Baku Roads in Bad Shape.....	5
Dry Wells Reduce Oil Production.....	6
Enforcement of Traffic Regulations Scrutinized.....	6

Social and Cultural Affairs

'Positive' Heroes in Literature Extolled.....	6
Translation Problems Described by Novelist.....	7
'Active Life Position' Stressed at Writers' Plenum.....	7
Azerbaijan State Atheism Museum Highlighted.....	7
KGB Announced Capture of Murderer.....	8
Two Murderers Executed.....	8
Activities at Muslim Shrines Described.....	8
Western Music Attacked.....	8
Propagandists Asked To Be Better Informed.....	9
Muslim Burial Traditions Assailed.....	9
Komsomol Leadership Unresponsive to Demands.....	10
Work Among Religious Believers Emphasized.....	10
Technical Trade Education Stressed.....	10
Trade Education Information Center Opened in Baku.....	11

Cosmonaut Popov Talks about Azerbaijan.....	11
12th Century Mosque-University Excavated.....	11
'Miracles' Demonstrated by Young Atheists.....	12

International Affairs

Azerbaijani Translator in Afghanistan Highlighted.....	12
--	----

GEORGIAN SSR

Political Affairs

Party Secretaries Provide Science, Production Liaison.....	13
'Unbelievable' Story of Petition for Murderer's Release.....	13
British Toy Warplanes Manufactured, Marketed in Georgia.....	14

Economics

Rural Road Networks Lack Master Plan, Coordination.....	15
Adjarian River Badly Polluted by Sewage, Farm Wastes.....	16
Metallurgy Design Institute's Work Outlined.....	16
Bank Credit Experiment Successful.....	17
Rustavi Cement Plant's Woes Recounted, Measures Discussed.....	17
Forestry Minister Discusses Accomplishments, Plans.....	18
Zavod Rayon Economic Experiments Detailed.....	18
Scientific-Technical Progress in Chemical Mining Association.....	19
Voltage Drops Keep Disrupting Khimvolokno's Automated Processes..	19
Rayispolkom 'Intersectorial-Territorial Administrations' Spreading.....	20
Tbilisi Central Heating Facilities, Statistics Discussed.....	21

Social and Cultural Affairs

Value, Implementation of 'School-Farm' Program Discussed.....	21
Tbilisi Sulfur Baths To Be Restored.....	22

Public Opinion Polling, Sociological Research Discussed.....	22
'International Archives Week' To Be Held.....	23
Publishing House's Policies Criticized.....	23
School's 'Enriched' German-Language Experiment a Success.....	24
Co-Op Housing Residents Refuse To Pay.....	24
Problems with Publishing 'Controversial' Books Discussed.....	25
Parent-Child Relations, Responsibility Discussed.....	26
Institute's Student-Scientists Take First in All-Union Contest...	26
Shevardnadze's Son Co-Authors Book on English Poets.....	27

International

'International Diary' Television Series Out in Book Form.....	27
---	----

Military

World War II Heroism of Jewish Brothers Recalled.....	28
---	----

KIRGHIZ SSR

Political Affairs

Kirghiz Komsomol Plenum Discusses Youth Problems.....	29
---	----

Economics

Reporter Examines Turnover Problem at Kirghiz Gold Mine.....	30
Association Supplying Kirghiziya with Gas.....	30
Reader Advocates Expanded Kirghiz Science Journal.....	31
Leaders, Officials Taking Part in Thefts in Kirghiziya.....	31
New Labor Regulations Taking Effect in Kirghiziya.....	32
One Coal Mine in Kirghiziya Doing Well, Others Poorly.....	32
At Least 640 Involved in Kirghiz Meat Combine Scandal.....	33
Vocational School System in Kirghiziya Spotlighted.....	33

Rural Planning in Kirghiziya Faces Problems.....	34
--	----

Social and Cultural Affairs

Changes Made in Kirghiz Writers Union Staff.....	34
Monuments in Kirghiziya Needing More Protection.....	35
Enrollment in Kirghiz Higher Education Examined.....	36
Atheist Education in Kirghiziya Must Not Be Neglected.....	36

Military

Kirghiz Private's Heroic Death in 1981 Recounted.....	37
---	----

TURKMEN SSR

Political Affairs

Poor Organization Noted in School Construction Brigades.....	39
Rural People's Control Groups Criticized.....	39
'Open Letter' to Radio Liberty Worker.....	39
Party Organizations To Fight Liberalism.....	40
Work Education Policy Defended.....	40
Marxism-Leninism Training To Be Improved.....	40

Economics

Land Reclamation Projects To Be Stepped Up.....	40
Railway Transport Problems Noted.....	41
Rebuilding of Irrigation Systems Needed.....	41
Consumer Service Problems Persist.....	41
Better Food Services for Canal Workers Asked.....	42
Turkmen Workers at 'BAM'.....	42
Winter Feed Preparations Lagging.....	42

Social and Cultural Affairs

Turkmen Technical Schools Highlighted.....	42
Problems in Russian Teaching in Turkmenengala Rayon Analyzed.....	43
Stomatology Center Opened in Ashkhabad.....	43
Writers To Focus on Direction of Soviet Literature.....	43
History of Baluchi Literacy in Turkmenistan Noted.....	43
Turkmen Writers Delegation in Uzbekistan.....	44
Requirements for National Film Set Forth.....	44

International

Kushky Customs Post Highlighted.....	44
--------------------------------------	----

UZBEK SSR

Political Affairs

Critical Atmosphere Must Reign at Party Meetings.....	46
Rayon Leadership Removed at Start of Harvest.....	46
Shortcomings in Komsomol Work of Uzbekistan Discussed.....	47

Economics

Minister on Electric Energy Progress, Problems.....	47
First Power Bloc Near Completion at Angren Gres.....	48
Academician on Oil, Gas Exploration.....	48
Water Conservation Plea.....	49
Water Briefs.....	50
Report on Uzbek Sovkhoz in Novgorod.....	50
Namangan Airport Reconstructed.....	50
Construction of Tashkent Motor Plant Accelerated.....	51
Construction of Poultry Factors Slack.....	51

Local Industry Minister on Developments.....	51
State Committee Chairman on Lowered Prices.....	52
Local Soviets Told To Improve Trade Services.....	52

Social and Cultural Affairs

Uzbek Produce Speculators Found in Zverdlovsk.....	53
Large-Scale Theft of Petrol Coupons Revealed.....	53
Lenin's Attack on Narodniki Recalled.....	54
Former Party Propaganda Chief Commemorated.....	54
Fiction Should Not Denigrate Heroes of History.....	55
Karakalpak Academician Historian Honored.....	55
Problems Beset Karakalpak Kindergartens.....	55
Academician on Samarkand VUZes.....	56
Book on History of Bibliographic Work in Uzbekistan.....	56
Goskom Chairman on Vocational, Technical Education.....	56
Roundtable Discussion on Komsomol Problems.....	57
Uzbek Higher and Secondary Specialized Education Statistics.....	58
Figures on School Construction.....	58
Sex Education Conducted in Russian, Uzbek.....	59
Poor Upbringing Leads to Alcohol, Crime.....	59
Publisher Tries To Fill Need for Textbooks in Uzbek.....	60
Russian Language and Vocational Technical School.....	61
Better Vocational Guidance Needed.....	61
Journalist Scores Lavish Weddings.....	62
Days of Uzbek Literature in Tadzhikistan.....	62
Bribe Giver Punished Appropriately.....	62

Newspaper Acts on Readers' Complaints.....	63
Uzbek Newspaper Readership Growing in Other Republics.....	63
Uzbek Writers Meet with Chingiz Aytmatov.....	63
It's Official: Housework Is Woman's Job.....	64
Incompatibility of Science, Religion Stressed.....	65
Newlyweds Urged To Seek Genetic Counselling.....	65
Parents Oppose Son's Marriage to Avar Girl.....	65

International

Play about Afghanistan Described.....	65
Afghan Theater Director Comments on Soviet Tour.....	66
Tashkent Performances by Afghan Theater Assessed.....	66
Berkeley Environmental Activists in Tashkent.....	67
Jordanian Expresses Support for Soviet Policies.....	67
Foreign Tourism in Fergana Discussed.....	67
Days of UzSSR Friendship in Australia.....	68
Tashkent Hosts International Russian Language Symposium.....	68
Foreign Students Study in UzSSR.....	68
Uzbekistan--Center of Enlighteners.....	69
Praise for Afghan Work in Babur.....	69
Uzbek Song, Dance Ensemble Tours Peru.....	70
'Homeland' Society Helps Syrian Come to Tashkent University.....	70
Uzbek Education Ministry Receives Indian Delegation.....	70

Military

Rayon Civil Defense Measures Described.....	70
---	----

UZBEK SSR
Crimean Tatar

Political Affairs

Editorial Urges No Let Up in Discipline Campaign.....	72
Better Work with Youth Needed in Uzbekistan.....	72
Crimean Tatar Version of Samarkand Obkom Plenum.....	73

Economics

Problems in Uzbekistan's Aid to Nonchernozem Surveyed.....	74
--	----

Social and Cultural Affairs

Oriental Studies Department in Tashkent 40 Years Old.....	74
---	----

International

Soviet Youth Delegation Travels to Cyprus.....	75
--	----

KAZAKH SSR

Political Affairs

Supreme Soviet Committee on Rural Air Service Problems.....	76
Too Easy on Thieves of State Property.....	76
Oblast Party Chief on Role of Local Papers.....	77
Labor Law for Management Also.....	77
Oblast Soviet Discusses Food Problems.....	77
Oil Problems Led to Party Secretary Ouster.....	77
Kunayev at New Alma-Ata Television Center.....	78

Economics

Alma-Ata Subway Planned for End of Century.....	78
Work of Agricultural Institute Reviewed.....	79
Equipment Breakdowns Slowing Harvest.....	79

Flights Begun from Rebuilt Shalqar Airport.....	79
Kazakhs Distill Aral Waters with New Unit.....	80
Kazakhs Study Glacial Water Reserves.....	80
Kazakhs Looking Closely at Renewable Energy Resources.....	80
Botanists Help Restore Mined Lands.....	81
Karaganda Miners Easily Meeting Productivity Goals.....	81
Editorial Raps Logging Industries.....	81
Reasons for New Alma-Ata Vegetable Shortage.....	82
Crops Must Not Be Wasted Warns Editorial.....	82
No Storage Ready for New Vegetables.....	82
Promised Potatoes and Vegetables Nonexistent.....	82
Problems of Karaganda Plant Mean Tight Cement Supplies.....	83
Rail Transport in Sorry State.....	83
One-Fifth of Consumer Goods Produced by Republic Local Industry...	83
Mangyshlak Building Stone in Short Supply.....	84
Protection, Expansion of Forests Vital in Barren Kazakhstan.....	84
Republic Wood Products Industry Stresses Conservation.....	85
Inadequate Rainfall Compounds Gur'yev Irrigation Problems.....	85
More Transport Misuse Uncovered.....	86
Serious Production Shortfalls Bared.....	86
Fuel Critical Factor in Kazakh Energy Future.....	86

Social and Cultural Affairs

New Rubric Literary Language Problem.....	87
Readers' Letters on Kazakh Typewriter Issue.....	87
Cult of 'False' Saint Flourishes, Authorities Dismayed.....	88

Oblast Papers Printed by 'Offset' Method.....	89
Major New Study of Kazakh Demography.....	89
Republic Terminology Commission Celebrates 50 Years.....	89
Postal Services Poor, Getting Worse.....	90
Editorial on 'Education Day'.....	90
Education Minister on School Reforms.....	91
Technicum Director 'Sells' Diplomas.....	91
All Six-Year-Olds in School by 1993.....	92
The Foreign Languages Problem.....	92
Work of Young Film Directors Faulted.....	93
Opening of New School Year Noted.....	93
Incorrect Kazakh Use Due to Russian.....	93
Rural Health Stations Lack Heat, Electricity.....	94
Many Problems of Gur'yev Consumer Services.....	94
Editorial Cautions on Winter Heat Problems.....	94
Chief Editor Describes Work of 'Zhaly'n' Press.....	95
Too Little Promotion of Kazakh Films.....	95

International

Emigre Writer Altai in Alma-Ata.....	95
Poems of Afghan Youth Leader Mazdaq.....	96
Imperialists Seek To Use Islam for Own Purposes.....	96
Soviet-Indian Economic Cooperation Continues To Grow.....	97
Syrian Party Chief in Alma-Ata.....	97
Alma-Ata Biochemistry Symposium.....	97
Bulgar-Kazakh Common Origins.....	98

Economics

Improvements in Farm Equipment Use Needed in Kazakhstan.....	98
Doctor in Kazakhstan Warns About Hepatitis.....	98

Social and Cultural Affairs

Tatar Play Features Son Who Dies in Afghanistan.....	99
Historical Claims Classical Literary Works Belong to Uighurs.....	99
Uighur Newspaper Celebrates 50th Anniversary.....	100

12 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S.-Pakistan Ties Seen as Threat to South Asia, Persian Gulf (Vasiliiy Alekseyev; Moscow in Persian to Iran, 18 Dec 84)	1
U.S., NATO Military Aid to Pakistan Criticized (V. Vinogradov; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 16 Dec 84)	4
Table of Contents: AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA No 10, 1984	8
ASEAN, U.S. Seen as Hindering Southeast Asia 'Normalization' (APN Daily Review, 25 Oct 84)	10
Alternative to North-South Dialogue Viewed (APN Daily Review, 25 Oct 84)	12
Work of Africa Institute Reviewed on 25th Anniversary (APN Daily Review, 25 Oct 84)	13
Kim on Consequences of Arms Race in Third World (G. Kim; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 10, Oct 84)	14
Contemporary Stage of Western Economic Expansion Analyzed (A. Dinkevich; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 10, Oct 84) .	22
Unregulated Economic Sector of Developing Countries Described (V. Belokrenitskiy; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 10, Oct 84)	30
Turkey's Trade With Islamic Countries (A. Sarzhin; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 10, Oct 84) ...	38
French Colonial Hold on Indian Ocean Islands Criticized (I. Ivanov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 10, Oct 84)	44

Monograph on Western Monopolies in Southeast Asia Reviewed (A. Rogozhin; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 10, Oct 84) ...	48
Book Criticizing International Zionism Reviewed (O. Kovtunovich; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 10, Oct 84).	50
Soviets Aid Ethiopian GES Construction, Drought Control (Z. Kadymbekov; IZVESTIYA, 21 Nov 84)	52
Catholics Seen Divided Over Role of Latin American Church (K. Khachaturov; IZVESTIYA, 23 Nov 84)	55

NATIONAL

Chekharin Interviewed on Education Reform (Yevgeniy Mikhaylovich Chekharin Interview; OTCHIZNA, No 12, Dec 84)	58
Concept of Socialist Realism Reaffirmed (Yu. A. Lukin; ZNAMYA, No 11, Nov 84)	64
Soviet Administrative-Territorial Structure Explored (Yu. Todorskiy; SOVETY NARODNYKH DEPUTATOV, No 9, Sep 84)	77
Legal Status of Autonomous Republic Governments Examined (A. Atayev, G. Gadzhiyev; SOVETY NARODNYKH DEPUTATOV, No 9, Sep 84)	81
Council on Religious Affairs' Duties Described (IZVESTIYA, 4 Jan 85)	84
Baptist Youth Conference Urges Struggle for Peace (TASS, 21 Jan 85)	85
Soviet School Reforms Revised (T. Kutsenko; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA. 29 Dec 84)	86

REGIONAL

Shcherbitskiy Addresses Kiev Party Functionaries (V. V. Shcherbitskiy; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 13 Jan 85)	88
Armenian CP Holds Conference on Discipline (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 15 Dec 84)	96
Yerevan Session on Economic, Social Development (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 15 Dec 84)	98
Armenian Cleric Gives Christmas Address (Vazgeny; AZTAG, 5 Jan 85)	100
Western Use of Clerical Islamic Anticommunism (Asadulla Gurbanov; SOVET KENDI, 4 Dec 84)	102

Azerbaijan CP Buro Discusses 1984 Plan Fulfillment (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 6 Jan 85)	106
Knowledge of Russian Language for Lithuanians Justified (J. Siupsinskas; VALSTIECIU LAIKRASTIS, 11 Oct 84)	107
KaSSR Construction Materials Industry Board Meets KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Jan 85)	111
Uzbek Procuracy on Environmental Issues, Work With Youth (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 25 Dec 84)	111
Kazakh CP Central Committee Buro Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Dec 84)	112
Usmankhodzhayev Presents Award to Tashkent Oblast (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 18 Dec 84)	112
Armenian Scholars Polled by Sociologist (R. Pogosyan; KOMMUNIST, 29 Dec 84)	113
Uzbek Commission on Shortcomings in Water Use (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 25 Dec 84)	114
Usmankhodzhayev Speaks at New Political Awareness Course (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 6 Jan 85)	115
Uzbek Scientist Urges Ecologically Sound Land Development (A. Saidov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3 Jan 85)	116
Namangan Police Battle Foreign Emblems on Cars (N. Shamsutdinov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 18 Jan 85)	117
Usmankhodzhayev at Tashkent Oblast Komsomol Conference (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 20 Jan 85)	117
Briefs Reshuffle in Dnepropetrovsk Obkom	118

13 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Uganda's Domestic Policies, Independent Course Praised (Z. Kadymbekov; IZVESTIYA, 21 Jan 85).....	1
Afghan Rebels Linked With Mosad (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 15 Jan 85).....	4
Sikh Role in Punjab Separatist Movement Described (Tengiz Gamkrelidze; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 3 Nov 84).....	6
NTS Attempts To Subvert Soviet Seaman Abroad Reported (S. Yermolayev; VODNYI TRANSPORT, 27 Dec 84).....	9
Work of Airport Border Guards Uncovering Contraband Described (V. Tarasenko; LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 22 Dec 84).....	14
'Psychologization' of Western Propaganda Efforts Examined (L. Baytkunene; KOMMUNIST, No 10, Oct 84).....	17
Vatican's 'Procapitalist' Stand Scored (P. Vdovichenko; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIA, 1 Dec 84).....	23
Influence of 'Opus Dei' on Vatican Politics Scored (Ya. Tikhonovich; KOMMUNIST, No 10, Oct 84).....	26

NATIONAL

Grishin Book on Organizational, Ideological Work Reviewed (V. V. Grishin; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 23, Dec 84).....	32
CSA Chief Volodarskiy on Demographic Survey (L. M. Volodarskiy Interview; PRAVDA, 7 Dec 84).....	39

Role of Academic Institutions in Work of Soviets Outlined (P. Fedoseyev, V. Kudryavtsev; SOVETY NARODNYKH DEPUTATOV, No 11, Nov 84).....	44
--	----

Unregistered Baptists' Activities Scored (E. Vistunov; LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Nov 84).....	52
--	----

REGIONAL

Bagirov at Republic Aktiv on People's Control (K. M. Bagirov; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 4 Dec 84).....	56
---	----

Activities of Estonian People's Control Organizations Detailed (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 18 Nov 84).....	67
---	----

Estonian Aktiv Meeting of People's Control
USSR People's Control Official Visits Estonia

Transcaucasian Conference Held in Yerevan (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 21 Dec 84).....	79
--	----

Armenian Supreme Soviet Deputies Day Held (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 21 Dec 84).....	80
--	----

Drive To Counter Foreign Influence on Kola Peninsula (P. Sverchkov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 9 Jan 85).....	81
---	----

Existence of Presoviet Lithuanian Concentration Camps Cited (Ye. Yatsovskis; KOMMUNIST, No 10, Oct 84).....	85
--	----

Lithuanian Video Pornographers Sentenced (Gintautas Stalnionis; KOMJAUNINO TIESA, 9 Oct 84).....	88
---	----

All-Union Journalists Seminar Opens in Armenia (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 19 Dec 84).....	95
---	----

Laxity of Moldavian Prosecutors Condemned (E. Shalimov; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 1 Nov 84).....	96
---	----

Shortcomings in KaSSR Consumer Services (N. Smol'kov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 15 Dec 84).....	100
--	-----

Schools Urged To Teach Local History (V. Smirnov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 16 Dec 84).....	104
--	-----

Briefs Gukark Raykom Plenum	106
--------------------------------	-----

JPRS-UPS-85-013

15 February 1985

USSR Report

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JPRS-UPS-84-057, 6 July 1984-

JPRS-UPS-84-114, 26 December 1984



FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

25 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Officials Discuss Workings of Antarctic Treaty (A. Illesh, A. Pral'nikov; IZVESTIYA, 1 Dec 84).....	1
Briefs	
Visitors From Bangladesh	5
Nicaraguan Solidarity Committee Delegation	5

NATIONAL

PRAVDA Coverage Plans for 1985 (PRAVDA, 8 Jan 85).....	6
---	---

REGIONAL

Bagirov Meets With Bulgarian Party, Cultural Official (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 4 Dec 84).....	9
Grossu Speech at Moldavian Komsomol Anniversary Plenum (S.K. Grossu, SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 6 Jan 85).....	11
Slyunkov Speech at BSSR Writers' Union Plenum (SOVETSKAYA BELRUSSIYA, 6 Nov 84).....	16
Lithuanian MVD Cadre, Methodology Improvements Urged (Yu. Bluvshiteyn; KOMMUNIST, No 11, Nov 84).....	22
Pugo Officiates at Latvian Liberation Ceremony (SOVETSKAYA LATVIA, 14 Oct 84).....	33
Informational Report Pugo Speech, by B. K. Pugo	

Tenth Session of Latvian Supreme Soviet Held (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 8 Dec 84).....	47
Information Report Gosplan Chairman Raman's Speech, M. L. Raman	
Inefficient Use of Computers in Lithuanian Economy Scored (L. Selyukas; KOMMUNIST, No 11, Nov 84).....	61
Importance of Lithuanian, Other Republic Encyclopedias Viewed (I. Zinkus; KOMMUNIST, No 11, Nov 84).....	71
KaSSR Trade Ministry Board Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 12 Jan 85).....	75

27 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Renewed American Interest in ASEAN Examined (Veniamin Shurygin; PRAVDA, 3 Jan 85).....	1
Egyptian 'Open Door' Economic Policy Criticized (V. Mikhaylov; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 30 Oct 84).....	3
Pakistan Accuses DRA of Airspace Violations, Air Raid (Moscow World Service, 5 Dec 84).....	5
Special Units of Pakistan Army Allegedly Operating in DRA (A. Ivanov; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 29 Nov 84).....	6
Seychelles' Changes Due to Socialist Orientation Described (Arsen Ganiyev; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 6, Nov-Dec 84)..	10
Reasons for Nigerian Military Coup Analyzed (ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 6, Nov-Dec 84).....	12
Afro-Asian Organization Supports Liberation Movements (ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 6, Nov-Dec 84).....	18
Contents of Journal ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY for 1984 (ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 6, Nov-Dec 84).....	22
Bloc Publishers' Conference Discusses Counterpropaganda (KNIZHNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 48, 30 Nov 84).....	27
Book Describing Pakistani Military Regimes Reviewed (ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 6, Nov-Dec 84).....	30

Book on Soviet Diplomacy Reviewed (ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 6, Nov-Dec 84).....	32
U.S. Non-Government Groups Said on Side of Nicaraguan Contras (A. Sisnev; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 17 Jan 85).....	34
Russian Language Conference in Syria (KOMMUNIST, 20 Jan 85).....	34

NATIONAL

Symposium: 'Language of Culture' and Its Ethnic Nature (I.A. Osnitskaya; SOVETSKAYA ETNOGRAFIYA, No 6, Nov 84)...	35
Ukrainian Film as Counterpropaganda Weapon (A. Kapto; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 8 Jan 85).....	37
Voss Gives Wartime Hero Medal Breakdown by Nationalities (A. Voss; AGITATOR, No 23, Dec 84).....	38
Computers Aid in Work-Place Control Procedures (PRAVDA, 10 Jan 85).....	39
Party Efforts To Improve Law and Order in the USSR (VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 11, 1984).....	40

REGIONAL

Uzbek Official Asks Union Organs for Economic Planning Help (A.U. Salimov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 Nov 85).....	41
Armenian Agro-Industrial Commission Convenes (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 29 Dec 84).....	44
Armenian CP Holds Party Organizations Seminar (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 22 Dec 84).....	46
Shevardnadze Highlights Tasks of Light Industry (E.A. Shevardnadze; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 18 Jan 85).....	47
Usmankhodzhayev at Uzbek People's Control Aktiv Meeting (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 25 Jan 85).....	50
Usmankhodzhayev at Uzbek Council of Ministers Session (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Jan 85).....	51
Usmankhodzhayev Speaks to Labor Union Conference (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Jan 85).....	52
Armenia Commissions Consider 1985 Socioeconomic Plan (KOMMUNIST, 23 Nov 84).....	53

Conference in Armenia on Improving Russian Language Teaching (B. M. Mkrtchyan; KOMMUNIST, 4 Jan 85).....	55
Moldavian Construction Official Expelled From Party (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 16 Jan 85).....	55
Death Sentence Given Drunken Murderer in Dnepropetrovsk (I. Kashcheyev; RADYANS'KA UKRAYINA, 8 Jan 85).....	56
Armenian Council of Ministers Receives Supreme Patriarch (KOMMUNIST, 18 Jan 85).....	56
Uzbek Ministry of Culture Officials on Republic Shortcomings (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 Jan 85).....	57
Shevardnadze Attends Tbilisi Seminar on Economic Experiment (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 16 Jan 85).....	57
Briefs	
Tashkent Planning Conference	58
Tashkent Oblast Personnel Change	58
Uzbekistan Labor Mechanization Plenum	58

28 February 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Economic Problems, Future Prospects for Africa Examined (Lyudmila Alexandrovskaya, Vladimir Vigand; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85)	1
Development of Africa-Latin America Trade, Cooperation Viewed (Vladimir Kokorev; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85)	6
Preparations for Upcoming Youth Festival in Moscow Described (Vladimir Aksyonov; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85)	11
Lumumba Friendship University Celebrates 25th Anniversary (ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85)	16
Lies About Discrimination Against Sakhalin Koreans Refuted (Igor Semenikhin; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85)	21
Philippine Economic System Seen in Trouble (Vsevolod Arkhipov; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85)	27
Book on Role of CEMA, Third World in Solving Food Problem (Yu. Alexandrov; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85)	31
Book on Army Role in National-Democratic Revolution Reviewed (V. Naumkin; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 1, Jan-Feb 85) ...	33
VOA Broadcasting From Costa Rica Scored (V. Silantyev; IZVESTIYA, 28 Jan 85)	35
Sri Lanka VOA Site Said To Serve 'Psychological Warfare' (Moscow World Service, 5 Feb 85).....	37

NATIONAL

'Uncompromising Struggle' Needed Against Nationalism (A. Doronchenkov; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 1, 1985)	39
Metropolitan Calls for Peace (Various sources, various dates)	45
Call for Antiwar Struggle Believers Urged to Unite	
Soviet Car Theft Gang Leader Sentenced to Death (A. Sukontsev; PRAVDA, 22 Jan 85)	47
Briefs	
Kapitonov Book Published	48

REGIONAL

Kunayev Addresses Alma-Ata Agricultural Science Meeting (Moscow Domestic Service, 24 Jan 85)	49
Kazakh CPCC Buro Holds 'Regular' Meeting (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	50
Tadzhik CP Bureau Reviews Plan Results (Dushanbe Domestic Service, 30 Jan 85)	51
Tadzhik Supreme Soviet Notes Progress of Elections (Dushanbe Domestic Service, 31 Jan 85)	53
Tadzhik Party School Discusses Progressive Socialism (Dushanbe Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	55
Ukrainian CPCC Examines 1984 Activity, Tasks (Kiev Domestic Service, 31 Jan 85)	56
Armenian Workers Socialist Obligations (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 19 Jan 85)	57
New First Secretary of Krasnovodsk Raykom (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 22 Jan 85)	69
Death Sentence for Ukrainian War Criminal (SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 17 Jan 85)	70
Briefs	
Anasiya Raykom Plenum Held	71

1 March 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Rise of Japanese 'Military-Industrial Complex' Alleged (V. Solov'yev; ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 10, Oct 84).....	1
Western Radios Said To Violate Geneva Broadcasting Convention (B. Bannov; MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 Dec 84).....	9
Table of Contents: AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA No 9, 1984 (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	12
English Summaries of Major Articles (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	14
To Guarantee Peace and Stability in Asia (I. Bulay; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	18
Military's Role in Authoritarian Regimes Analyzed (V. Fedorov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	19
North Korean Economic Progress, Problems Described (I. Lebedev; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	27
Ethiopian Socioeconomic Development Priorities Noted (S. Gorina, V. Vigand; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	34
Libyan Revolution, New Path of Development Praised (A. Yegorin; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	40
Thailand Seen To Play Key Role in Illegal Drug Traffic (A. Polyanskiy; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	47

Islamic Studies Seen as Relevant to Current Problems (T. Stetskevich; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	54
Establishment of USSR-Saudi Arabian Relations Recalled (V. Gudeva; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	58
Book on Developing Countries' Economic Growth Reviewed (V. Maksimenko; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	60
Book Criticizing Sadat Policies, Camp David Accord Reviewed (V. Aleksandrov, A. Kuznetsov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	63
Book Cites 'Imperialist' Character of Arab Foreign Aid (P. Khvoynik; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 9, Sep 84).....	66
Table of Contents: AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA No 11, 1984 (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84).....	68
Marx, Lenin Revolutionary Theories, Views on Asia Analyzed (V. Maksimenko; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84).....	70
USSR Economic Cooperation, Aid to Developing States Detailed (I. Kulev; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84).....	77
American Policy of 'Two Chinas' Criticized (Ye. Belov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84).....	86
Jordan's Economic Prospects, Foreign Policy Discussed (Ye. Aleksandrov, A. Filosayev; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84).....	93
South Korea's 20-Year Socioeconomic Development Viewed (I. Shin; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84).....	97
Book on Revolutionary Process of Asian States Reviewed (Yu. Irkhin; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84).....	105
Book Criticizing U.S. Policy in Indian Ocean Reviewed (L. Cherkasskiy; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 11, Nov 84)....	107

NATIONAL

Fedirko, Sculptor Kerbel' on Chernenko Years in Krasnoyarsk (MOSKVA, No 9, Sep 84).....	109
Moscow Patriarch Lauds USSR Arms Policy, Condemns United States (Pimen; ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOY PATRIARKHII, No 10, Oct 84).....	111
Morality of Socialism Viewed (A. Guseynov; PRAVDA, 1 Feb 85).....	113

Importance of Letters to Editor Discussed (V. Kolesnikov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 8 Dec 84).....	118
---	-----

REGIONAL

Shcherbitskiy on Republic Economic, Political Goals (V. V. Shcherbitskiy; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 1 Feb 85).....	122
Gapurov at Joint Plenum of Turkmen Artistic Organizations (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 13 Dec 84).....	128
Gapurov on Life in Turkmen SSR Since the Revolution (M. G. Gapurov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 12 Dec 84).....	131
Lithuanian Local Industry Minister on Economic Experiment (Grigoriy Kalinovich Simenenko; SOVETY NARODNYKH DEPUTATOV, No 10, Oct 84).....	137
Interview With Turkmen Education Official on Reforms (V. M. Morozov Interview; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 8 Dec 84).....	146
Moldavian Supreme Soviet Meets on Economic Questions (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 15 Dec 84).....	149
Shortcomings in People's Control Committees Noted (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 27 Dec 84).....	152

4 March 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PEOPLES OF ASIA AND AFRICA

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the Russian-language bimonthly journal NARODY AZII I AFRIKI, published in Moscow by the Oriental Studies Institute and the Africa Institute of the USSR Academy of Sciences.

CONTENTS

English Summaries (pp 211-213).....	1
Information on Authors (p 210).....	6
Urbanization, Quasi-Traditional City Life in East Examined (pp 3-11) (V. Ya. Belokrenitskiy).....	8
Current Status of Laos Working Class Discussed (pp 12-19) (Yu. Ya. Mikheyev).....	20
Contemporary Sikh Nationalistic Course in Panjab Viewed (pp 20-28) (K. Z. Ahrafyan).....	28
'Moral Education' in Japanese Ideological Policy (pp 29-36) (V. T. Nanivskaya) (not translated)	
Northern Caucasus in Russo-Iranian and Russo-Turkish Relations (First Quarter of the 18th Century) (pp 37-45) (N. A. Sotavov, Makhachkala) (not translated)	
The Individual in T'ang Legal Thought (pp 46-54) (V. M. Rybakov, Leningrad) (not translated)	
Archaic Consciousness: African Myths About the Acquisition of Fire (pp 55-64) (V. B. Iordanskiy) (not translated)	

CONTENTS (Continued)

Ol'denburg's Career Model of Relevance in Eastern Studies (pp 65-69) (Ye. M. Primakov).....	40
Trade, Finance Activity of Islamic Conference Organization (pp 70-75) (L. B. Borisov).....	47
Ethnic Conflicts Between Balouba and Louloua in Congo on the Eve of Independence (pp 76-82) (T. A. Vorob'yeva, Kirov) (not translated)	
Migration Patterns in the Arab East and the Ethnolinguistic Situation (pp 83-89) (V. E. Shaga!') (not translated)	
Indian Urban Weaving in 16th-18th Centuries (pp 90-99) (Ye. Yu. Vanina) (not translated)	
Abu Hayyan Al-Tawhidi. Book of Pleasures and Amusements. Sixth Chapter (pp 100-110) (Translated from Arabic, prefaced and annotated by D. V. Frolov) (not translated)	
Conference on Work of Journal Peoples of Asia and Africa (pp 111-121)...	55
'Islam in Tropical Africa' (pp 122-128) (A. M. Vasil'yev) (not translated)	
15th Scientific Conference on 'Society and the State in China' (pp 129-131) (A. I. Kobzev) (not translated)	
Center of Economic and Social Research in Hyderabad (India) (pp 132-133) (A. A. Kutsenkov) (not translated)	
Calendar of Events (pp 134-142) (portions not translated)	
Symposium Held on Studying Life in Developing Countries (pp 138-139).....	67
Africa, Asia Institutes' Conference on Liberated Countries (pp 139-141).....	69
New Far Eastern Collections in Library of Leningrad Branch of Oriental Studies Institute, USSR Academy of Sciences (pp 143-151) (N. V. Starostenko, I. E. Tsiperovich, both from Leningrad) (not translated)	

CONTENTS (Continued)

Book Reviews

- Review of 'History of the Algerian Revolution. 1954-1962'
by R. G. Landa (pp 152-157)
(V. I. Maksimenko) (not translated)
- Review of 'History of the Ancient World,' edited by
I. M. D'yakonov, V. D. Neronova, I. S. Svetsitskaya,
bks 1-3 (pp 158-165)
(G. Kh. Sarkisyan, Yerevan) (not translated)
- Review of 'From Scythia to India. Ancient Aryans: Myths
and History' by G. M. Bongard-Levin and E. A. Grantovskiy,
2d edition, rev. and sup. (pp 166-170)
(D. S. Rayevskiy) (not translated)
- Review of 'Introduction to the Literary History of Nusantara
in the 9th-19th Centuries' by B. B. Parnikel' (pp 171-177)
(V. I. Braginskiy) (not translated)
- Review of 'The Classic Vedanta and Neo-Vedantism' by V. S.
Kostyuchenko (pp 178-183)
(N. V. Isayeva, V. G. Lysenko) (not translated)

Book Reports

- Book on Socialist Orientation of Developing States Reviewed
(pp 184-186)
(M. M. Avsenev)..... 72
- Report on 'India's Artistic Crafts' by N. R. Guseva (pp 186-
188)
(S. A. Maretina, Leningrad) (not translated)
- Report on 'Mathematicians and Astronomers of the Muslim
Middle Ages and Their Works (8th-17th Centuries)' by
G. P. Matviyevskaya and B. A. Rozenfel'd, bks 1-3
(pp 189-192)
(V. V. Lebedev, Leningrad) (not translated)
- Report on 'Legends of Suzhou. Second Anthology of Chinese
Local Legends About Nature and Customs' (in Chinese),
compiled by Suzhou City Association of Literature and Art;
'Fifteen Cities in China' (in English) (pp 193-194)
(S. Kuchera) (not translated)
- Book Discussing Official Ideology of Algeria Reviewed
(pp 195-197)
(M. Yu. Roshchin)..... 76

List of Principal Scholarly Works of Professor A. I. Levkovskiy,
Doctor of Economic Sciences (On His 60th Birthday) (pp 198-199)
(not translated)

List of Principal Scholarly Works of Doctor of Philological Sciences
L. B. Nikol'skiy (On His 60th Birthday) (p 200)
(not translated)

CONTENTS (Continued)

**List of Principal Scholarly Works of Professor V. M. Beylis, Doctor
of Historical Sciences (On His 60th Birthday) (p 201)
(not translated)**

**List of Principal Scholarly Works of Professor G. F. Kim, Corresponding
Member of the USSR Academy of Sciences (On His 60th Birthday)
(pp 202-203)
(not translated)**

**List of Principal Scholarly Works of Doctor of Historical Sciences
V. F. Vasil'yev (On His 60th Birthday) (pp 204-205)
(not translated)**

**In Memory of Yuriy Yefimovich Borshchevskiy (pp 206-207)
(not translated)**

**In Memory of Vadim Lazarevich Bodyanskiy (pp 208-209)
(M. S. Lazarev) (not translated)**

PUBLICATION DATA

English title : PEOPLES OF ASIA AND AFRICA
No 5, 1984

Russian title : NARODY AZII I AFRIKI

Author (s) :

Editor (s) : A. A. Kutsenkov

Publishing House : Izdatel'stvo Nauka

Place of publication : Moscow

Date of publication : September-October 1984

Signed to press : 16 October 1984

Copies : 3,565

COPYRIGHT : "Narody Azii i Afriki"
Glavnaya redaktsiya vostochnoy
literatury, 1984

5 March 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Plan for Caribbean 'Regional Army' Criticized (Mikhail Kochetkov; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 22 Jan 85).....	1
Participants in Yalta Symposium Stress Peaceful Coexistence (TASS, 5, 6 Feb 85).....	2
Yakovlev Statement Czech Paper Quoted	
Iranian Envoy Predicts Stronger Relations With USSR (Moscow Television Service, 11 Feb 85).....	4

NATIONAL

TASS Reports Symposium on 1945 Yalta Conference (TASS, 7 Feb 85).....	6
Bush, Shultz Criticized for Views on Yalta (Moscow Television Service, 2 Feb 85).....	8
Radio Program Comments on KGB/Television Capabilities in USSR (Moscow in English to North America, 10 Feb 85).....	9
Review of Zimyanin Anthology on Ideological Work (ZHURNALIST, No 1, Jan 85).....	10
Briefs	
Zorin Receives Order	16
Editor Receives Lenin Order	16
Religious Leaders on Nuclear Threat	16

REGIONAL

Demirchyan's Speech at Armenian Plenum (KOMMUNIST, 10 Jan 85).....	17
Shevardnadze Addresses Georgia's Youth (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 1 Jan 85).....	43
Shevardnadze Quoted in PRAVDA on Science, Production (Georgiy Lebanidze, Vasilii Parfenov; PRAVDA, 28 Jan 85)...	46
Shevardnadze Attends Academician's Memorial Session (Moscow Domestic Service, 11 Jan 85).....	47
TASS Outlines Tadzhik SSR Electric Power Potential (TASS International Service, 8 Feb 85).....	48
Tadzhik Communist Party Bureau Plans for Elections (Dushanbe Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85).....	49
Tadzhik Party Officials Urge Fight Against Crime (Dushanbe Domestic Service, 12 Jan 85).....	50
Yerevan Rayons Computerized (KOMMUNIST, 30 Jan 85).....	51
Correspondents' Obligations Discussed in Uzbekistan (Tashkent Domestic Service, 3 Feb 85).....	53
Uzbek Labor Union Conferences (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 13 Jan 85).....	55
Uzbek Komsomol Election Conferences (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 13 Jan 85).....	55
KazSSR Supreme Soviet Presidium Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 22 Jan 85).....	55

6 March 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Genri on Population Explosion, FRG Revanchists, Red Brigades (Ernst Genri; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 50, 12 Dec 84).....	1
Israel Accused of Distorting History of World War II (K. Khachaturov; IZVESTIYA, 13 Jan 85).....	7
'Cosmopolitanism,' Religious Themes in Western Propaganda Hit (Yuriy Budantsev; MOSKVA, No 12, Dec 84).....	11
South Africa Criticized for Violating Treaty With Mozambique (A. Vasil'yev; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 28 Dec 84).....	19

REGIONAL

Estonian CC Holds 17th Plenum (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 2, 4 Dec 84).....	22
Information Report Vayno Speech at Plenum, by K.G. Vayno	
Provocative Activities of Ukrainian Emigre Organizations (I. Martynyuk, O. Mikhaylyuk; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 15 Dec 84)..	41
State of Russian Instruction in KaSSR (K. Mukanov; RUSSIY YAZYK I LITERATURA V KAZAKHSKOY SHKOLE, No 12, Dec 84).....	53
Interview With Gosteleradio Official on Youth Programs (Stephan Ivanovich Lozan Interview; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 22 Nov 84).....	56

Conference in Dushanbe: The Press and Moral Outlook (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 18 Nov 84).....	59
--	----

7 March 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Accused of Attempts To Create New CENTO-Style Pact (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 11 Feb 85).....	1
'Carter Doctrine,' Current U.S. Persian Gulf Policy Viewed (Yu. Shvedkov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 2 Feb 85).....	3
USSR Urges Closer Cooperation, Ties With Iran (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 11, 12 Feb 85).....	5
USSR's Support for Revolution Cultural Society Meeting	
Tehran Account of Ethiopia's Role on Falashas Criticized (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 28 Jan 85).....	8
Baku Criticizes Anti-Soviet Article in Iran (Baku International Service, 6 Feb 85).....	10

NATIONAL

Trends in Party Cadre Policy Viewed (VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 12, Dec 84).....	12
Lessons of 1920's Party Economic History Examined (Ye. M. Khimovich; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 12, Dec 84).....	30
Difference in Leadership Qualities Needed in Twenties, Today Noted (Editorial; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 28 Dec 84).....	50
Stalin's Remarks at Wartime Parade Cited (Aleksandr Ustinov; NEW TIMES, No 5, Jan 85).....	54

Runaway Teenagers in the Soviet Union (O. Parfenova; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 12 Jan 85).....	55
International Exhibit of Electronic Teaching Aids (V. Svirin; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 19 Jul 84).....	56

REGIONAL

Nazarbayev Addresses KaSSR Supreme Soviet (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 6 Dec 84).....	57
Bagirov Plenum Speech on Agriculture, Land Reclamation (K. M. Bagirov; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 24 Nov 84).....	64
New Party Membership Selection Criticized (Yu. Melik-Ogandzhanyan; KOMMUNIST, 21 Nov 84).....	80
Weekly Russian Language Day in Armenian School (A. Simonyan; KOMMUNIST, 16 Dec 84).....	83
Armenian Schools Teach Geography in Russian (R. Meliksetyan; KOMMUNIST, 20 Dec 84).....	84
KaSSR: Light Industry Broad Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 26 Jan 85).....	89
KaSSR: Internal Affairs Conference Held (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 2 Feb 85).....	89
New Sociology Year-Book in Preparation (SOTSIOLOGICHESKIYE ISSLEDOVANIYA, No 4, Oct-Dec 84).....	90
Yerevan Naval Preparatory School for Young (E. Bagiryants; KOMMUNIST, 3 Feb 85).....	90
Briefs Georgian Television Programming Expands	91

12 March 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Falin Assails Shultz Remarks on Use of Force (Valentin Falin; NEDELYA, No 52, 24-30 Dec 84).....	1
Bovin Explains Problems of UK's Returning Hong Kong to China (Aleksandr Bovin; NEDELYA, No 2, 7-13 Jan 85).....	5
Zionist Attempts To Promote Jewish Emigration From USSR Hit (S. Fridmanas; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 17 Jan 85).....	9
Vietnamese Youths Work, Study at Volga Automobile Plant (A. Vorob'yev; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 9 Jan 85)...	15

NATIONAL

Justice Minister Kravtsov on Law in USSR Today (B.V. Kravtsov; CHELOVEK I ZAKON, No 1, Jan 85).....	18
Armenia: Insider's 'Tour' of Youth Corrective-Labor Colony (I. Tomchin; KOMMUNIST, 4, 5 Jan 85).....	30
Work by Iranian Born Armenian Reviewed (Tat'yana Sharoyeva; LITERATURNYE OBOZRENIYE, No 11, Nov 84).....	41
Murmansk Historical Novel, Regional Publishers Criticized (Vitaliy Maslov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 7 Dec 84).....	43
Books Addressing Ecological Problems Reviewed (R. Balandin; NOVYY MIR, No 11, Nov 84).....	46

REGIONAL

Shevardnadze: Party Leadership of the Economy (Eduard Shevardnadze; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 4 Dec 84).....	49
Usmankhodzhayev at 60th Anniversary of Kara-Kalpak ASSR (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Dec 84).....	61
Moldavian Raykom Chief Fired at Buro Meeting (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 19 Dec 84).....	65
Uzbek KGB Chief: History of Western Meddling in Central Asia (V. Golovin; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 20 Dec 84).....	67
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Discipline in Water Resources Construction (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 4 Dec 84).....	71
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Discipline in Finance Ministry (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 13 Dec 84).....	73
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Discipline, Economy (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 Dec 84).....	75
Azerbaijan Creative Unions, Societies Combined Plenum (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 9 Dec 84).....	77
Problems in Preparing Nationality Cadres To Teach Russian (B. Smirnov; PRAVDA, 14 Nov 84).....	80
Kazakh Press Criticized for Redundancy (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 18 Dec 84).....	84

15 March 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Violations of International Law Alleged (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 22 Dec 84; IZVESTIYA, 30 Jan 85)	1
Book Review, by A. Piradov Article by Jurist, by Reyn Myullerson	
CIA, Italian Authorities Said To Back Red Brigades (TASS, 15 Jan 85)	6
U.S. Apologizes for RFE Broadcast to Poland (Moscow in English to North America, 18 Jan 85)	7
Editorial Review Lauds Gromyko Speech Collection (VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 1, Jan 85)	8
Frolov Views Need To Avert War Under Modern Conditions (Ivan Frolov; NEW TIMES, No 2, Jan 85)	22
Swiss Arms Policies Said 'Incompatible' With Neutrality (APN DAILY REVIEW, 29 Jan 85)	26
KGB General Recounts Soviet Counterespionage in WWII (V. Pirozhkov; AGITATOR, No 23, Dec 84)	27
Western Attempts To 'Revise' Yalta Conference Results Hit (NEW TIMES, No 6, Feb 85)	34
Burmese Insurgents, Separatists Seen as No Threat to Unity (Viktor Lintov; Moscow in Burmese to Burma, 12 Feb 85) ...	47
IZVESTIYA Criticizes Pope's View of 'Liberation Theology' (R. Tuchnin; IZVESTIYA, 10 Feb 85)	49

Index of Articles Published in 1984 (NEW TIMES, No 52, Dec 84)	51
Japan Accused of Poaching Soviet Salmon in Open Ocean (A. Illesh, A. Pralnikov; IZVESTIYA, 4 Feb 85)	74
CEMA Construction Specialists' Meeting in Tashkent (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 25 Jan 85)	76
Briefs	
French Cultural Workers in Turkmenistan	77
Radio-TV Protocol With Kuwait	77
NATIONAL	
Chernenko's Old Border Unit Receives Award (A. Ladin; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 20 Feb 85)	78
Communist Approach to Democracy Explained (E. Kuzmin; PRAVDA, 14 Dec 84)	79
Atheist Education Techniques, Problems Discussed (A. Okulov; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 12, Dec 84)	85
Author Decries Lack of Printed Legal Codes in USSR (E. Zhanov; IZVESTIYA, 16 Jan 85)	96
Yerevan Hosts Conference on Use of Atomic Energy and Technology (KOMMUNIST, 23 Jan 85)	97
First Play at Taganka Theater Under New Director (E. Surkov; PRAVDA, 7 Feb 85)	97
REGIONAL	
Vayno on Political, Ideological Education (K. Vayno; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 11, Nov 84)	98
Armenian Council of Ministers Review State Plan (SOVETAN AYASTAN, 6 Feb 85)	115
Efforts To Stem Ural River Pollution Described (G. Sazonov; PRAVDA, 8 Feb 85)	118
SOVETSKAYA LITVA Publishing Plans for 1985 (A. Gel'bakh; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 13 Jan 85)	122
Uzbek Economist on Regional Development Problems (M. Sharifkhodzhaev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 18 Jan 85)	126

Uzbekistan's Internal Labor Demography Problem (K. Nomerovanny; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 18 Jan 85)	130
Book on Estonian Communist Party Reviewed (T. T. Popov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 11, Nov 84)	133
Siberians Fear River Diversion Could Destroy Irtysh (Vladimir Cheshegorov; OKTYABR', No 12, Dec 84)	138
Snags in Increasing Uzbek Labor Productivity (V. Chervov; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 12, Dec 84)	142
Articles View Desertification, Water Use in Turkmen SSR (I. S. Zon, N. S. Orlov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 12 Dec 84)	144
Uzbek Komsomol First Secretary on Republic Problems (B. Allamuradov; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 12, Dec 84)	146
KaSSR Power, Electrification Ministry Collegium Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 15 Feb 85)	147
Public Censure Endorsed as Means To Combat Alcoholism (L. Pastushenko; RADYANS'KA UKRAYINA, 29 Jan 85)	147
Uzbeks Have 4.2 Billion Rubles in Savings (SOVETSKIY UZBEKISTAN, No 1, Jan 85)	148
Uzbek 'Askiya', Verbal Dueling, a Developed Folk Art (Shoim Butayev; SOVETSKIY UZBEKISTAN, No 1, Jan 85)	148
Uzbek CP CC Meeting Discusses Consumer Goods (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 18 Dec 84)	149
Briefs	
Ashkhabad Party Aktiv	150
New Kirghiz Towns	150

22 March 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Chernenko's Foreword in Polish Translation of His Book (SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 17 Jan 85).....	1
Formation, Role of Iran's Islamic Guard Described (O. Cherneta; ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 11, Nov 84).....	5
USSR-Nicaragua Friendship Society Created (P. P. Yamashkin; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 12, Dec 84).....	12
ASEAN Attitude Toward 'Cambodian Problem' Criticized (Ella Zhukova; Thai to Thailand, 14 Feb 85).....	14
Thailand's Support for Pol Pot Groups Scored (TASS, 21 Feb 85).....	16
Soviet Journalist Reports on Visit to Afghanistan (Murad Nepesov; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 1, 3, 4 Jan 85).....	17
Western Merchant Shipping Crisis Blamed on 'Militarization' (S. Karpov; PRAVDA, 26 Nov 84).....	25
Armenian Dashnak (Nationalist) Party Attacked (R. Khurshudyan; KOMMUNIST, 17 Jan 85).....	29
Emigration Said Encouraged by 'Myths' About Life in Israel (S. Ostroushchenko; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 25 Feb 85).....	35

International Measures Against Airplane Hijacking Surveyed (A. Lyakhov; KOMMUNIST, No 12, Dec 84).....	38
Over 20,000 Churches, Mosques, Temples in USSR (Iso Jabborov; GULISTON, No 10, Oct 84).....	43
Publication of New Book on Afghanistan Noted (R. Alekseyev; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 3 Jan 85).....	47
Index to 1984 Articles: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA No 12, 1984 (LANTINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 12, Dec 84).....	49
Table of Contents: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA No 12, 1984 (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 12, Dec 84).....	61
West German Delegation Visits Armenia (KOMMUNIST, 16 Feb 85).....	63
Briefs Orthodox Church Aids Ethiopia	64

NATIONAL

USSR Accuses West Germany of Revanchism (G. Kul'bitskiy; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 3 Jan 85).....	65
Lenin, 20's Invoked in Warning Against Haste in Adopting Reforms (Viktor Trushkov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 20 Jan 85).....	68
In Response to Anti-Communism: On Nationalities (M. Mitin; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 9 Oct 84).....	72
On Western Psychological Warfare: Democracy in USSR (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 10 Oct 84).....	78
Patronage in Cadre Training, Selection Process Decried (Ivan Yurchenko; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 6 Jan 85).....	81
Religious Conviction Waning in USSR (S. Ivanenko; KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOY LATVII, No 1, Jan 85)...	85
Party Use of Public Opinion Polls (Yu. Melikogandzhanyan; PRAVDA, 3 Dec 84).....	91
Tashkent Hosts All-Union Conference on Student Research (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 11 Jan 85).....	91
Legal Publishing-House Director Responds to Criticisms (E. Machul'skiy; IZVESTIYA, 15 Feb 85).....	92

REGIONAL

60th Anniversary of KGB in Turkmen SSR Noted (A. Boyko; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 16 Dec 84).....	93
BAM Official Interviewed on Environmental Protection Plan (N. V. Sukhanov Interview; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 11 Jan 85).....	99
PRAVDA on KaSSR Central Committee Plenum (A. Petrushov; PRAVDA, 23 Nov 84).....	102
Lithuanian CP Central Committee Buro Sessions Reported (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, various dates).....	104
Political Work, Land Melioration Lithuanian Economic Experiments Light Industry, Power Supplies	
Lithuanian Law Enforcement Issues Addressed (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, various dates).....	109
Supreme Soviet Discussion Reported Central Committee Discussion Reported Discussion at Ministerial Level	
Uzbek Gosstab Official: Materiel Surpluses Need Better Control (N. Yemel'yanov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 21 Dec 84).....	113
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Political Education (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 Jan 85).....	116
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Art Criticism, Economy (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 30 Jan 85).....	118
Uzbek Women's Work Conditions Need Improvement (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 30 Dec 84).....	120
Role of Television in Uzbek Life (Kh. Akbarov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3 Jan 85).....	122
Yerevan Party Gorkom Holds Plenum (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 1 Feb 85).....	126
Kalilov Meets With Electorate (Baku Domestic Service, 17 Feb 85).....	129
Azerbaijan CP CC Meeting on Internationalism (Baku Domestic Service, 20 Jan 85).....	130
Effectiveness of People's Control Committees Discussed (B. Isayev; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 19 Jan 85).....	131

Usmankhodzhayev to Uzbek Council of Ministers on Failings (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 30 Dec 84).....	134
Relationship Between Press and Local Party Organs Discussed (V. Boyko; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 30 Dec 84).....	136
Shortcomings in Turkmen Elections, Local Soviets Discussed (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 18 Jan 85).....	138
Turkmen CP Buro Meeting: Election Campaign Discussed (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 18 Jan 85).....	140
Shortcomings of Turkmen Writers' Union Journal Noted (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 2 Dec 84).....	142
Measures Taken To Improve Estonian Language Skills in Industry (Ye. Krachkovskaya; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 11, Nov 84).....	145
Role of Emigre Organizations Questioned (M. Yye; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 20 Jan 85).....	152
Uzbek Komsomol CC Plenum on Irrigation Program (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 Feb 85).....	155
Uzbek Inspectorate Monitors Air Pollution (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 13 Feb 85).....	155
Tashkent Hotel Wins Award for Service to Foreign Tourists (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 16 Feb 85).....	156
Uzbek Geographer Bemoans Non-Support for Geography Studies (O. Orestov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 Feb 85).....	156
Returning Soldiers Bring Uzbek Drivers Huge Tips (K. Sabirov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 Feb 85).....	156
Uzbek Party Aktiv on Soviets of People's Deputies (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Feb 85).....	157
Conference on Improving Uzbek Labor Union Discipline (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 9 Feb 85).....	158
Computer Use Taught to Uzbek Graduate Students (A. Akhmedov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 9 Feb 85).....	158
Medical Diagnoses by Computer in Uzbekistan (Kh. Ikramova; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 11 Jan 85).....	159
Tashkent Agit School Raises Party Workers' Qualifications (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 7 Feb 85).....	159

Uzbeks Slow in Using Labor Collective Law Rights (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 8 Feb 85).....	159
Briefs	
Economic Activists Hold Meeting	161
Azerbaijan Justice Ministry Collegium Meeting	161
Kaliningrad Printing Advances	161
Latvian Komsomol Plenum	162
Latvian Writers Union Board	162

25 March 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS
THE WORKING CLASS AND THE CONTEMPORARY WORLD
No. 5, SEP-OCT 1984

CONTENTS

The Mass as a Subject of Historical and Social Action (B.A. Grushin; RABOCHIY KLAS I SOVREMENNY MIR, No 5, Sep-Oct 84).....	1
Growing Role of Western Trade Unions in Antiwar Movement (RABOCHIY KLAS I SOVREMENNY MIR, No 5, Sep-Oct 84).....	23
Social-Democratic Response to Western 'Economic Crisis' (M.A. Neymark; RABOCHIY KLAS I SOVREMENNY MIR, No 5, Sep-Oct 84).....	48
Unity if Communists, Noncommunists in Antiwar Struggle Lauded (Z. P. Yakhimovich).....	67
Polish Trade Union Movement at the Present Stage (V. I. Valevskaya).....	81
Polish-Soviet Seminar on Trade Unions in Socialist Society.....	94
Book on Left-Wing Social Democrats Reviewed (B. S. Orlov).....	99
Table of Contents (No 5, Sep-Oct 84).....	109
Information on Authors.....	112

27 March-1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Growing Use of AWACS Planes by NATO States Hit (V. Roshchupkin; RABOCHAYA GAZETA, 1 Feb 85)	1
Sudan's Pro-U.S. Policy Scored, Internal Problems Cited (S. Medvenko; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 15 Feb 85)	5
Greens Party Role in FRG Politics Praised (O. Prudkov, A. Frenkin; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 6, 6 Feb 85)	9
Cuba's Foreign Affairs Minister in Armenia (KOMMUNIST, 8 Feb 85)	14
Soviet Youth Influenced by Foreign, Domestic Islam (Kh. Abdullaye; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 20 Oct 84)	16
Moscow Persian Broadcast Criticizes Iran's Anti-Sovietism (Moscow Persian Broadcasting to Iran, 7 Mar 85).....	17

NATIONAL

KRASNAYA ZVEZDA Press Office Criticized (Anatoliy Krichevtsov; ZHURNALIST, No 12, Dec 84)	18
Effect of Atheist Propaganda on Pentecostals (L. Zubenko, A. Mitin; NAUKA I RELIGIYA, No 2, Feb 85)	20
Russian Language Defended Against Western, Clerical 'Attackers' (A. Gorshkov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 20 Jan 85)	24

REGIONAL

Grishkyavichus on Lithuanian Social Science Teacher Tasks (P. P. Grishkyavichus; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 16 Jan 85)	25
--	----

Shevardnadze Tours Tsiteltskarovskiy Rayon (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 21 Feb 85)	38
Shevardnadze Addresses Farm Report-Election Meeting (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 22 Feb 85)	41
Latvian CC Holds Plenum (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 7 Dec 84)	49
Information Report Pugo Address at Plenum	
Construction Committee Chairman on 1985 Plans (Anet Imanakyshevich Vektemisov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 15 Jan 85)	62
Kalinin Obkom Criticized for Poor Results in Agriculture (T. Karyakina, Yu. Nikolayev; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 25 Dec 84)	64
Progress of Lithuanian Economic Experiment Assessed (A. Brazauskas; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 14 Feb 85)	69
Ideological Work in Estonian Countryside Suffering (A. Soydlä; KOMMUNIST ECTONII, No 10, Oct 84)	74
Utility of Estonian Family Farm Discussed (L. Rannamets, V. Vershinin; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 6 Feb 85)	83
Need To Counter Western Propaganda Aimed at Soviet Youth (D. Kshibekov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 1, Jan 85)	87
Turkmen Council of Ministers Discusses Budget, Goals (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 29 Jan 85)	94
More on Abuses of Turkmen Recording Studios (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 16 Jan 85)	96
Komsomol Conference on Military Discipline, Border Defense (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 25 Jan 85)	99
Kazakh Party Meeting Discusses Economic Issues (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 27 Feb 85)	101
Strong Family Life Seen as Solution to Youth Problems (K. Mekhtiyev; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 29 Jan 85)	102
Alexander the Great Legend Scored (Sanabek Asipov; PROSTOR, No 10, Oct 84)	105
Language Trends, International Emphasis in Latvia (A. Blinkena; KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOY LATVII, No 12, Dec 84).	108

Uzbek Supreme Court Cadre Reshuffle (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 1 Mar 85)	116
Uzbek Election Figures Published (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 1 Mar 85)	116
Inter-Ethnic Marriages Lauded in Southern Kirghiziya (KOMSOMOLETS KIRGIZII, 5 Jan 85)	117
Private Auto-Shops Proliferate in Armenia (KOMMUNIST, 22 Jan 85)	117
KaSSR Eleventh Supreme Soviet To Meet (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 28 Feb 85)	117
Ukrainian CP CC Responds To Criticism of Chernigov Obkom (PRAVDA, 19 Feb 85)	118

3 April 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PRESS SURVEYS FROM SOVIET SOUTHERN REPUBLICS

This report consists of editorial reports of articles found in the press of the southern republics of the Soviet Union which include the Transcaucasian republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia; the Central Asian republics of Kirghizia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Selections are unique to the native-language press of the indicated republics. The surveys contain material on political affairs, economics, social, cultural, international and military issues.

CONTENTS

ARMENIAN SSR

Economics

Waste-free Production Process at Chemical Reagent Plant..... 1

Slow Rural Construction Progress..... 1

Social and Cultural Affairs

Political Indifference of Many Armenian Young People Noted..... 1

International

Armenpress Reports on U.S. Delegation in Armenia..... 2

Brief Report on International Conference..... 2

Political Affairs

Marxism-Leninism Teaching Plagued by 'Academism'.....	3
Mirza Ibragimov Re-elected Chairman of Solidarity Committee.....	3
Low-level Party Organizations Hold Elections.....	3
Party To Inspire Youth with Communist Ideals.....	4
Principles of Leading Worker Authority Set Forth.....	4
Role of Comradely Courts Emphasized.....	4
Western Radio Broadcasts Analyzed.....	5
Shortcomings in Party Organizations Highlighted.....	5

Economics

Fall Grain Harvest Slow.....	5
Good Legal Services Expedite Payment of Claims.....	6
'BAM' Workers' Benefits Stressed.....	6
Communication of Technical, Economic Achievements Stressed.....	6
All-Union Demographic Conference in Baku.....	7
Urban Migration of Rural Workers Discussed.....	7

Social and Cultural Affairs

Literary History To Respond to Contemporary Demands.....	7
Revival of Militant Role of Song Proposed.....	8
Azerbaijani Theater Revival Discussed in Georgia.....	8
Struggle Needed Against Negative Aspects of Society.....	8
Role of Rayon Press Discussed at Meeting.....	9
New Work on Nationality Question Reviewed.....	9
Atheist Education at Language Institute Featured.....	9

Role of Arts Against Religion Stressed.....	10
---	----

International Affairs

Jordanian Muslim Delegation in USSR.....	10
Laos Days Marked in Baku.....	10
Dissatisfaction Expressed in Letters from Israel.....	10
Afghan Poetry Anthology Praised.....	11
Promise of Iran Revolution Unfulfilled.....	11

GEORGIAN SSR

Political Affairs

'Report-Kharakteristika' Practice Instituted.....	12
Role, Procedures of People's Assessors Explained.....	12
'Kharakteristika' Criticism 'Not an End in Itself'.....	13

Economics

Accomplishments, Problems in Gumbrin Mining Administration.....	13
Tea, Subtropical Crops Institute's Efforts Outlined.....	14
Problems of Rustavi Open-Hearth Facility Discussed.....	14
Increased Feed Lands, Stone Processing Boost Highland Rayon.....	14
RAPO Chairman Sets Example, Sparks 'Family Co-op' Surge.....	15
Poti Experiment: Functions, Regional Variants, Cadres.....	15
Progress, Problems Noted in Automotive Transport.....	16
Electricity Situation Excellent Despite Poor Hydropower Conditions..	16

Social and Cultural Affairs

School Reform: Locomotive Plant Provides Labor Training.....	17
Revolutionary Linguistic Theory Highlighted.....	17
Amateur Music Ensembles To Be 'Registered'.....	18

Role of Theater Examined.....	18
Soccer Body Fails To Halt Corruption, Hooliganism.....	19
Scorn for Soviet Product Fosters Speculation in Foreign Cars.....	19
New Fees, Food Rations for Preschool Facilities Discussed.....	20
Book on Youth Labor Considers Demography, Ethnic Aspects.....	20
Courts' Impact on Improved Labor Law Compliance Discussed.....	20

International

International Boron Symposium Held in Tbilisi.....	21
World Hunger Can Be Stopped by Curbing Arms Race.....	21
Trade Union Delegate Recounts 'Peace Cruise' to West Europe.....	22
'Internationalism': Not CPSU Control of World Movement.....	22

KIRGHIZ SSR

Political Affairs

Kirghiz Party Chief Touts Successes, Denies Russification.....	24
--	----

Economics

Kirghiz Agro Institute No 1 on Attracting Rural Youth.....	25
Kirghiz Agrochemical Association Still Faltering.....	25
Kirghiz Gold Mine To Be Operating in 1985.....	26
Kirghiz Gold Mine Facing Building Supply Shortages.....	26
Kirghiz Academy of Sciences President Surveys Functions.....	26

Social and Cultural Affairs

Ministers Examine Education in Kirghiziya.....	27
Outmoded Customs in Kirghiziya Condemned.....	28
Changes Made in Kirghiz Writers' Union.....	28
Kirghiz Literary Studies Have Overcome 1950's Vulgarism.....	29

First Kirghiz Written Documents Discovered.....	29
Kirghiz Writers' Union Heeding Advice on Unsatisfactory Work.....	30
Russian Study Being Expanded in Kirghiziya.....	30

International

Kirghiziya Should Produce More Materials for Foreigners.....	31
--	----

TURKMEN SSR

Political Affairs

Attack on Radio Liberty Worker Continues.....	32
Political Education Shortcomings in Schools Discussed.....	32
Importance of Shop Party Organizations Stressed.....	32
Duties of Publishers Discussed.....	33
Cadre Problem in Consumer Services Discussed.....	33
Data on Peoples Judges, Assessors Given.....	33
Broader Use of Russian in National Schools Discussed.....	34
Work Collectives Asked To Work at 'Full Strength'.....	34
Schools of Scientific Communism Highlighted.....	34
Ineffective Party Action Criticized.....	35

Economics

Low Agricultural Productivity Noted in Some Rayons.....	35
Importance of Karakum Canal to Agriculture.....	35
Cotton Harvest Lagging in Some Rayons.....	36
Firm Control in Cotton Harvest Emphasized.....	36
New Reservoir for Karakum Canal Watershed.....	36
Cotton Harvesting Machinery in Bad Repair.....	37
Service Shortcomings Noted During Cotton Harvest.....	37

Social and Cultural Affairs

Turkmen Art and Literature Feted in the RSFSR.....	37
UN Prize Awarded to Institute of Deserts.....	37
'Pseudomusician' Recording Studies Raided.....	38
Causes of Religious Belief Noted.....	38
Magic Gone from Kolkhoz 'Holy Places'.....	38

International Affairs

Chinese Geologists Delegation Visits Turkmen SSR.....	39
Cypriot Education Delegation in Turkmenistan.....	39
Afghan Poetry Anthology To Be Published.....	39
Foreign Desert Specialists Complete Studies at Deserts Institute....	39

UZBEK SSR

Political Affairs

Party Committees Must Observe Leninist Principles.....	40
Party Moves To Improve Political, Economic Health.....	40
Komsomol Chief on Current Tasks.....	41
Republic Marks 60th Anniversary.....	42
Newspaper Omits Red Ink on Jubilee.....	42
Party Veterans Must Be Drawn into Jubilee Festivities.....	42
Komsomol Work Still Needs Substantial Improvement.....	42
Distribution of Uzbek Journal Subscriptions Shows Tashkent Lagging..	43

Economics

Land Reclamation Minister Surveys Achievements, Problems.....	44
Pump Station Under Construction in Andizhan.....	44
Settlement for Uzbek Workers on BAM Described.....	44

New Uzbek Construction Unit in Tyumen.....	45
Rice Harvest Failure Foreseen in Karakalpakistan.....	45
Bekabad Metallurgy Plant Faces Problems.....	45
Fergana Oil, Gas Workers Overachieve.....	46

Social and Cultural Affairs

Academician on Formation of Republic.....	46
Son Recalls Akmal Ikramov's Contributions.....	47
Fayzulla Khojayev Remembered as Friend of Culture.....	48
Former Party Chief Usman Yusupov Assessed.....	48
Stalin War Telegram Printed.....	49
Purged Turkmen President Recalled.....	49
BAM Workers Need Local Food Sources.....	49
Labor Problems Among Uzbek Workers on BAM.....	50
Cousin Intermarriage Heightens Disease, Defect Risks.....	50
Immunology Conference in Tashkent.....	51
Justice Minister on Constitutional Rights.....	51
Duty To Protect State Property Stressed.....	52
Educational Minister Comments on Reform Measures.....	52
Value of Russian Language for Non-Russians Stressed.....	52
Enrollment Figures for Tashkent Schools.....	53
Three Local TV Channels Reach Most of Tashkent Oblast.....	53
Altay Writer Discusses Common Turkic Folklore.....	53
Village Helps Spread New Traditions.....	54
Uzbek Dictionary of Journalistic Terms.....	54
Rural Teachers Need Special Preparation for Duties.....	54

Information on Capitalist Countries' Youth Requested.....	55
Activities of Rayon Association Councils Described.....	55
Russian Teacher Finds Knowledge of Uzbek Useful.....	56
Cinematographers Discuss Film on Siberian River Diversion.....	56
Changes Needed in Uzbek Language and Literature Curriculum.....	57
Work Portraying High-living Young Adults Slammed.....	58
Certain Uzbek Oblasts Have High Teacher Turnover.....	58
Local Officials Slow To Award Mother Heroine.....	59
Oblast Procurator Makes Rayon Prosecute Mullah.....	59

International

Language Policy in Afghanistan.....	59
Uzbek Films on Afghanistan Highlighted.....	60
Foreigners Comment on Uzbekistan.....	61
Syrian Policies Discussed.....	61
Anti-Zionist Film on Uzbek Television.....	62
East German Textile Machinery Exhibited in Tashkent.....	62
Indian Poets Devote Works to Tashkent and UzSSR.....	62
Uzbek Cinematographer Continues Work on Afghanistan.....	63
GDR Scholar Calls for More Translations of Uzbek Works.....	63
Linguist from Berlin Visits Tashkent.....	63

Military

Military-Patriotic Upbringing Stressed.....	64
---	----

KAZAKH SSR

Economics

Conference Discusses Transmission Power Loss.....	65
---	----

Aktyubinsk Mineral Potential Great.....	65
Work Advancing on Aktyubinsk Reservoir.....	66
New Technology Vital for Industrial Growth.....	66
Production of Urgently Needed Plastic Containers Halts.....	66
Eight Ekibastuz Energy Block Now Being Installed.....	67
Karaganda Servomechanisms Highly Profitable.....	67
Food Industry Minister Stresses Economy.....	67
Car Owners Pilfering State Fuel.....	67
Trailer Trucks Important for Republic Transport Future.....	68
Major Dzhambul Irrigation Project Still Incomplete.....	68
Siberian Rivers Plan Detailed.....	69
Soviet Work on Magnetohydrodynamic (MHD) Generators Described.....	71

Social and Cultural Affairs

Slow Hospital Construction Belies Party Health Concern.....	72
Computer Control For Alma-Ata's Buses.....	72
First Pay Raises to Primary School Teachers.....	73
Editorial Criticizes Transportation Deficiencies.....	73
Shevchenko City Described.....	73
Commentator Faults Soviet Empty Consumerism.....	74
Minister Tells How Reforms To Be Achieved.....	75

International

Arab Labor Delegation in Republic.....	76
Argentine Intellectual Leaders in Alma-Ata.....	76
Dutch MP's in Alma-Ata.....	76
Similarity of Mongolian and Kazakh Languages.....	76

4 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

PRAVDA Surveys Main 39th UN General Assembly Resolutions (PRAVDA, 16 Dec 84)	1
Japan's Export of Dual-Use Technology to U.S. Criticized (Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 8 Mar 85)	4
Hiroshima, Dresden WW II Bombing Seen as Means To 'Scare' USSR (Vsevolod Ovchinnikov; PRAVDA, 7 Mar 85)	6
Papers From Journal Roundtable on Counterpropaganda (V. D. Granov, et al.; NAUCHNYY KOMMUNIZM, No 5, Sep- Oct 84)	8
TASS Notes Arab Communists' Concern Over Jordan-PLO Accord (APN DAILY REVIEW; 28 Feb 85)	52
Further Commentaries Assail SDI (NEW TIMES, No 8, Feb 85; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 22 Feb 85)	57
U.S. Plans Described, Aleksey Karinin Interview Reagan Arguments Refuted, by Aleksey Arbatov	

NATIONAL

Stalin's Plan for Postwar Arrangement of Europe, 1941-1943 (V. K. Volkov; NOVAYA I NOVEYSHAYA ISTORIYA, No 6, Nov-Dec 84)	60
KGB Major-General Dies After Serious Illness (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 13 Feb 85)	87
Youth Paper Recounts Life of Atheist in Religious Family (N. Beni; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 10 Mar 85)	88

Briefs	
Death of Soviet Major-General Noted	89

REGIONAL

Shevardnadze Speaks at Banner Ceremony (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 3 Mar 85)	90
Gapurov Addresses Turkmen Agricultural Meeting (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 5 Mar 85)	97
Gapurov Addresses Party Commission Meeting (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 6 Mar 85)	99
Party Secretary Briefs Ukrainian Social Scientists (RADYANSKA UKRAYINA, 3 Mar 85)	100
Armenian Supreme Soviet Election Results (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 1 Mar 85)	101
Armenian SSR Supreme Soviet Holds Regular Session (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 1 Mar 85)	103
Armenian Supreme Soviet Industry Commission Meets (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 10 Feb 85)	105
Armenian SSR Procuratorial Bodies Meet (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 7 Feb 85)	106
KaSSR Council of Ministers on 1984 Plan Fulfillment (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 7 Feb 85)	108
PRAVDA Reports Georgian Plenum on Cadre Policy (G. Lebanidze; PRAVDA, 4 Mar 85)	110
Editor of SOVETAKAN AYASTAN Dies (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 20 Feb 85)	113
KaSSR State Film Committee Board Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 7 Mar 85)	114
KaSSR: Znaniye Society Board Holds Plenum (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 7 Mar 85)	114
Awards to Uzbek Oblast, Rayon, Theater (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 7 Mar 85)	115
Karakalpak Obkom Removes Members for Shortcomings (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 6 Mar 85)	115

Readers Respond to Ukrainian Paper's Survey on Alcohol Abuse (M. Volobuyev; RADYANS'KA UKRAYINA, 16 Feb 85)	116
KaSSR: Central Committee Buro Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 1 Mar 85)	117
Returned Lithuanian Exile Hits Emigre Organizations (Vitas Alseyka Interview; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Feb 85)	118

8 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

THE WORKING CLASS AND THE CONTEMPORARY WORLD

No. 6, NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 1984

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the Russian-language journal RABOCHIY KLAS I SOVREMENNY MIR, published six times a year in Moscow by the Institute of the International Workers' Movement, USSR Academy of Sciences.

CONTENTS

Our Authors (p 192)	1
Harmful Effects of Arms Race on Civilian R&D, Investment (pp 3-14) (N.P. Ivanov)	3
Cadres of Scientific-Technical Progress and Capitalist Socialization of Production (pp 15-30) (V.I. Martsinkevich) (not translated)	
French CP Role in 'Peace Struggle' Praised (pp 31-45) (E.A. Arsen'yev)	8

CAPITALISM AGAINST THE WORKING PEOPLE

On Mass Unemployment in Capitalist Countries (pp 46-59)
(not translated)

THE CONDITION AND STRUGGLE OF WORKING PEOPLE IN DEVELOPED CAPITALIST COUNTRIES

Italian Society of the 1980's: The Social 'Costs' of Scientific- Technical Progress and Changes in the Political Climate (pp 60-73) (S.I. Vasil'tsov) (not translated)	
The FRG: The Increasing Role of the Working Class in the Contemporary Antiwar Movement (pp 74-87) (A.F. Khrantsov)	23
The 1984 'Cheltenham Case': Civil Servants of Great Britain in the Struggle for Trade Union Rights (pp 88-95) (I.A. Kamenskaya) (not translated)	

PROBLEMS AND JUDGMENTS

The Proletariat in the Face of Comprehensive Automation: New Conditions
of the Class Struggle (pp 96-113) (S.A. Yershov) (not translated)

SOCIAL DEMOCRACY TODAY

The Socialist Movement in the United States in the Contemporary Stage
(pp 114-127) (A.M. Migranyan) (not translated)

FOR THE PARTY EDUCATION SYSTEM

Revolutionary Creativity: Its Scope, Paths, and Problems (pp 128-142)
(G.G. Vodolazov) (not translated)
Need for Greater Coordination of CEMA Economies Seen (pp 142-154)
(B.M. Pugachev) 40

PAGES OF HISTORY

From the History of the Formation of Proletarian Revolutionism (The Lyon
Uprising of 1834) (pp 155-162) (Ye.M. Kozhokin) (not translated)

REPORTS

Marxist Influence on Thought of Mexican Sociologists Praised (pp 163-169)
(L.S. Poskonina) 54
'Trotskyite' role in Antiwar Movement Deplored as Anti-Soviet
(pp 170-174) (N.A. Vasetskiy) 55
Meeting on Jubilee of Social-Sciences Journal for Foreign Readers
(pp 175-176) (V.N. Lorentson) 65

CRITICISM AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Book Analyzing 1970's Revolutions Reviewed (pp 177-180)
(Review by Ya.S. Drabkin of book "Revolution Continues: The Experience
of the 1970's" by B.I. Koval') 69
Postwar France: Social Change and the Political Struggle (pp 181-184)
(Review by T.M. Fadeyeva of book "The Struggle of Classes and Parties
in France. 1944-1958" by M.M. Narinskiy) (not translated)

BOOKS IN BRIEF

Review by V.V. Kozin of book in Japanese by H. Nukuyi, S. Fukuda,
E. Watanabe, and others: "The Road to Survival. Antinuclear Movements
in Europe" (p 185) (not translated)
Review by Yu.M. Ivanov and O.N. Melikyan of book by A.B. Letnev: "Social
Thought in West Africa. 1918-1939" (pp 186-187) (not translated)

Index of Articles and Materials Published in the Journal in 1984
(pp 188-191) 76

Table of Contents in English (p 191)

PUBLICATION DATA

English title : THE WORKING CLASS AND THE CONTEMPORARY
WORLD

Russian title : RABOCHIY KLAS I SOVREMENNY MIR

Author (s) :

Editor (s) : I. K. Pantin

Publishing House : Izdatel'stvo "Progress"

Place of Publication : Moscow

Date of Publication : November-December 1984

Signed to press : 27 November 1984

Copies : 9,996

COPYRIGHT : "Rabochiy klass i sovremennyy mir", 1984

12 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Liberation Movements' Task Seen as Promoting Internationalism (A. A. Milokhin; VESTNIK MOSKOVSKOGO UNIVERSITETA, SERIYA 12: TEORIYA NAUCHNOGO KOMMUNIZMA, No 4, Jul-Aug 84)	1
November Bloc Academic Conference on Peace Problems (XX CENTURY AND PEACE, No 2, Feb 85)	10
Participating Academies	10
Proper Role of Antiwar Movement, by Pyotr Fedoseyev	10
Declining U.S. Position in World, by Alexander Yakovlev	14
Third World Arms Race, by Yevgeny Primakov	18
Scientists' Appeal	21
Israel's Activities in Central Africa Described (V. Golubev; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 25 Jan 85)	23
Indonesia's Economic, Social-Political Future Viewed (Valeriy Fedortsov; ZA RUBEZHOM, No 6, 1-7 Feb 85)	25
Table of Contents: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA No 1, 1985 (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	31
Editorial on Nicaragua Election Success, U.S. 'Interference' (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	33
Chilean Communist on Unification of Anti-Pinochet Groups (Orlando Millas; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	36
Latin America Peace Movement Seen in Socio-Political Situation (A. A. Sosnovskiy; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	44
TNC Dominance in Latin American Economic Integration Viewed (Z. I. Romanova; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	52

Cuban Author Criticizes Jamaica's Turn Toward U.S. (Haroldo Dilla Alfonso; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	59
Latin America Institute Officials Awarded Mexican Medals (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	67
Book on Latin American Ideological Trends, Choices Reviewed (A. A. Sokolov; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 1, Jan 85)	68

NATIONAL

Occupation Orientation To Keep Young on Farm (T. Abakumovskaya; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 12 Jan 85)	71
Soviet Engineers Held in Low Esteem (V. Skrybinskiy, M. Boguslavskiy; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 28 Feb 85)	74
Death Sentence Given for Past Crimes, Murder (V. Ogurtsov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 9 Jan 85)	75
Briefs Death of Retired KGB General	79

REGIONAL

Tenth Session of Estonian Supreme Soviet Held (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 8 Dec 84)	80
Information Report	80
Gosplan Chairman Speech	82
SOVETAKAN AYASTAN Carries Demirchyan's Election Speech (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 19 Feb 85)	94
Slyunkov Speech to Constituents (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 20 Feb 85)	111
Nabiyev, Others Welcome 40th Anniversary Delegation (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 15 Mar 85)	116
Tajik-Language Paper Awarded Honorary Diploma (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 23 Mar 85)	116
Nabiyev Addressed Seminar-Meeting on Animal Husbandry (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 3 Mar 85)	116

Bagirov at Republic Aktiv	
(K. M. Bagirov; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 3 Feb 85)	117
Lithuanian Journal Views Nationality Representation in Soviets	
(K. Valanchyus; KOMMUNIST, No 11, Nov 84)	121
Mastering Russian Language	
(BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 30 Dec 84)	130
Armenian CP Meeting on Transportation	
(KOMMUNIST, 20 Feb 85)	131
Armenian Ministry of Internal Affairs Meets on Law, Order	
(KOMMUNIST, 16 Feb 85)	133
Briefs	
Tajikistan Suffers Earthquake	135

17 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Stance at UN on Information Issues Assailed (Yu. Kashlev; PRAVDA, 4 Mar 85).....	1
Joint USSR, U.S. Nationality Literature Symposium Praised (S. Belza; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 13 Feb 85).....	4
SFRY Press Questions U.S. Filming of Mussolini's Life (Serbo-Croatian to Yugoslavia, 20 Feb 85).....	7
Trofimenko Discusses 'Telebridges' With U.S. Organizer (Moscow Television Service, 7 Mar 85).....	9
Communists in Struggle Against Neofascist Threat (V.D. Yezhov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 12, Dec 84).....	12
Communications Development Program Backed at UNESCO Meeting (TASS, 12 Mar 85).....	29
Importance of 'Working Class' Unity for Antiwar Movement Stressed (Vitaliy Korionov; PRAVDA, 20 Feb 85).....	30
Table of Contents: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA No 11, 1984 (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 11, Nov 84).....	34
Rightest Military Regimes Accused of 'State Terrorism' (M.L. Chumakova; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 11, Nov 84).....	36
Catholic Grassroot Societies Said To Have Socialist Leanings (V.P. Andronov; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 11, Nov 84).....	49

Work of Journal LATINSKAYA AMERIKA Reviewed (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 11, Nov 84).....	65
Latin American Parliament's Shift to Anti-Imperialism Seen (V.B. Tarasov; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 11, Nov 84).....	68
Briefs	
Nuclear-Free Baltic Urged	73
NATIONAL	
Tadzhik Editor Discusses Publication of Letters in Press (Boris Pshenichnyy; ZHURNALIST, No 11, Nov 84).....	74
Historian Links Slavophiles to Russian Liberalism (A. Kuz'min; MOLODAYA GVARDIYA, No 10, Oct 84).....	83
Zaykov Addresses Leningrad Komsomol Conference (L.N. Zaykov; LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 6 Jan 85).....	89
REGIONAL	
KGB Stresses Soviet Determination To Defend Frontiers (V. Donskov; QAZAQSTAN KOMMUNISI, No 5, May 84).....	98
AzSSR Public Opinion Center on Discipline (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 1 Mar 85).....	105
Role of Ukrainian Press in Raising Economic Awareness (V.A. Karpenko; KOMMUNIST UKRAINY, No 12, Dec 84).....	108
Grishkyavichus Authors New Book on Lithuania (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 21 Dec 84).....	114
Book on Lithuanian Nazi Collaborators Published (K. Kubilyus; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 24 Jan 85).....	117
Georgian Experiment in Independent Restaurants Evaluated (T. Chanturiya; IZVESTIYA, 23 Jan 85).....	120
Spread of Decadent Music in Turkmen Recording Studios (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 14 Oct 84).....	124
Songs for Profit, by L. Korzun, N. Berdyev	124
Youth Organs Are Responsible, by B. Khudaynazarov	128
Need for Counterpropaganda, by K. Bagdasarov et. al.	128
Zaporozh'ye Atheist Program Features Live Debates (LYUDYNA I SVIT, No 1, Jan 85).....	130
Kazakh CP Buro Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Mar 85).....	130

Conference in KaSSR Procuratorship (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 24 Mar 85).....	131
Kazakh Buro Holds Regular Session (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 26 Mar 85).....	131
KaSSR People's Control Committee Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Mar 85).....	132
Mother's Religious Fervor Drives Children Away (B. Rovnyy; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 20 Mar 85).....	132

22 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Genri Views Obstacles to U.S. 'Global Plan' (Ernst Genri; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 17 Feb 85).....	1
U.S. Accused of Trying to 'Torpedo' CBW Ban (O. Georgiyev; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 12 Feb 85).....	5
Commentaries Assailing VOA, RL/RFE Activities (Various sources, various dates).....	7
U.S. 'Information Imperialism', by Pavel Kasparov	7
Increased USIA Budget	8
Increased Funds for 'Radio Aggression'	9
Radio Liberty Director Resigns	10
Stepped-up VOA Broadcasts	11
Costa Rica Station, Radio Marti, by Yuriy Romantsov	12
VOA Transmitter in Costa Rica	13
'Psychological War' on India	14
VOA Transmitters in Israel	16
France Criticized for Upgrading Contacts With South Africa (Yu. Kovalenko; IZVESTIYA, 17 Feb 85).....	18
COCOM Restrictions Said To Rebound on West (PRAVDA, 14 Feb 85).....	20
Islamization Process, Missionary, Propaganda Activity Viewed (L. Borisov; NAUKA I RELIGIYA, No 12, Dec 84).....	22
Briefs	
Protocol: Greek Friendship Society	31
Role of Religion in U.S.	31

- a -

NATIONAL

Demichev Attends Finnish Music Week Celebration (IZVESTIYA, 24 Mar 85).....	32
Diplomats Attend Foreign Ministry Meeting on WWII (TASS, 29 Mar 85).....	33
Omsk Obkom Chief Stresses Role of Private Plots (Sergey Iosifovich Manyakin Interview; PRAVDA, 16 Mar 85)...	34
Health Ministry Backs Unorthodox Treatments for Alcoholism (RABOCHAYA GAZETA, 5 Mar 85; NEDELYA, No 9, 25 Feb 85).....	40
Interview With Doctor Dovzhenko	40
Visit to Dovzhenko's Center	40
Need To Improve Journalistic Cadre Training Discussed (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 26 Feb 85).....	42
Television Program Discusses Letters From Viewers (V. Buldashov; IZVESTIYA, 23 Feb 85).....	46
Lack of Coordination in Publishing: Book Shortages Result (M. Pervov; PRAVDA, 3 Jan 85).....	48
Seminar on Role of Press in Legal Indoctrination (KOMMUNIST, 19 Dec 84).....	52
RSFSR Justice Minister: Ins and Outs of Court (Aleksandr Yakovlevich Sukharev Interview; IZVESTIYA, 27 Feb 85).....	54
Law for Masses: New Book Explains 'Culture of Justice' (I. Bilyavichus; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 9 Feb 83).....	60
Book Review of Journalist's Autobiography (A. Plyushch, IZVESTIYA, 11 Feb 85).....	62

REGIONAL

Lithuanian CP CC Buro Meetings Reported (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 30 Jan, 13 Feb 85).....	64
Economic Problems Discussed Problems in Education Discussed	
Tajik CP Buro Holds Meeting on Labor Output (Dushanbe Domestic Service, 16 Mar 85).....	69
KaSSR Rail Transport Problems Exposed (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 Jan 85).....	71

Armenian Supreme Soviet Presidium Holds Session (Yerevan Domestic Service, 27 Mar 85).....	73
Armenian SSR Justice Ministry Holds Meetings (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 16 Mar 85).....	74
Armenian Supreme Soviet Industry Commission Holds Meeting (KOMMUNIST, 9 Feb 85).....	76
Azerbaijan Supreme Soviet Session Held (Baku Domestic Service, 26 Mar 85).....	77
Editorial on Need for School Reforms in Turkmenistan (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 21 Feb 85).....	78
Georgian Television: Expansion Under Way (V. Kobakhidze Interview; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 23 Feb 85).....	80
Shortcomings in Book Publishing, Distribution Discussed (Kh. Valiyev; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 22 Feb 85).....	83
Waste of Man-Hours at Soviet Plants (M. Sarkisyan; KOMMUNIST, 21 Mar 85).....	86
Briefs USSR Fishing Minister in Latvia	87

24 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Table of Contents: AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA No 12, December 1984 (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	1
Primakov, Anatoliy Gromyko Remarks at Solidarity Conference (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	3
English Article Summaries of AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	7
No Difference Seen Between Mitterrand, Giscard African Policy (L. Andreyev, B. Kolker; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	11
Antiwar Activity of Israel's CP, Other Peace Groups Assessed (I. Lisitsyna; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	19
Ghana's Development Under Rawlings' Leadership Praised (Yu. Savitskiy; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	26
Developing States' Role in World Raw Material Economy Viewed (G. Shirokov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84) ...	30
New System Not Seen Answering PRC 20-Year Farming Problems (V. Kurbatov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84) ...	36
Book on Use of Diplomacy Against Neocolonialism Reviewed (Vl. Li; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	44
Monograph Analyzing African Nationalism Reviewed (A. Kiva; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	47
Contents of Journal AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA for 1984 (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 12, Dec 84)	49

U.S. Actions Said To Undermine Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (Valery F. Davydov; MOSCOW NEWS, No 12, 31 Mar-7 Apr 85)	59
U.S., Soviet Attitudes on CBW Ban Contrasted (Vladimir Kuznetsov; MOSCOW NEWS, No 9, 3 Mar 85)	63
TASS Elected to Asia-Pacific News Agencies Technical Group (TASS, 30 Mar 85)	64
Bandung Conference on Afro-Asian Solidarity Marks 30th Year (Mirpasha Zemalov; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 2, Mar-Apr 85)	66
Statistics on USSR 1984 Plan Fulfillment, 1985 Budget Given (ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 2, Mar-Apr 85)	73
History of Algeria's Struggle for Independence Recalled (Robert Landa; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 2, Mar-Apr 85)	76
Soviet Journalist Recalls Tehran Conference of 1943 (Valentin Berezhkov; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 2, Mar-Apr 85)	83
Book on Oil and Gas Industries in Southeast Asia Reviewed (G. Shabalina; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 2, Mar-Apr 85)	89

NATIONAL

Tadevosyan Refutes Sovietologists' View of Nationality Question (E. Tadevosyan; SOVETY NARODNYKH DEPUTATOV, No 12, Dec 84)	90
Philosophy Dictionary Gets Critical Blast From MGU Faculty (V. N. Kuznetsov, Z. A. Tazhurizina; VESTNIK MOSKOVSKOGO UNIVERSITETA, SERIYA 7: FILOSOFIYA, No 1, Jan-Feb 85) ...	99
Sample Program of Journalistic Study (ZHURNALIST, Nos 1, 12, Dec 84, Jan 85)	125
Faculty, Photojournalist Program	125
Worker-Peasant Correspondent Program	130
Publishing Official Interview: Book Shortages, Other Issues (B. N. Pastukhov Interview; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 1, Jan 85)	140
Briefs	
Honor to Minsk Primate	148

REGIONAL

Moldavian MVD Organs Meet, Republic KGB Chief Participates (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 9 Feb 85)	149
--	-----

Leninakan Komsomol CC Holds Plenum (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 3 Mar 85)	151
Smirnov Presents Red Banner to Kirghiz SSR (L. V. Smirnov; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 7 Mar 85)	153
Yerevan Receives Red Banner Award (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 2 Mar 85)	162
Saratov Obkom Chief Gusev on Land Reclamation (V. Gusev; AGITATOR, No 2, Feb 85)	164
KaSSR: More Efficient Recycling of Metal Urged (T. Akhmetov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 2 Mar 85)	168
Kirghiz Election Statistics (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 1 Mar 85)	170
Ukrainian Soviets Elect Ispolkom Chairmen (RADYANS'KA UKRAYINA, 19 Mar 85)	172
Belorussia, Kazakhstan Supreme Soviets Elect Officers (Moscow Domestic Service, 28 Mar 85)	173
Commissioning of Incomplete Building Projects Scored (P. Shchuplov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Jan 85)	174
Kazakh Party Central Committee Holds Plenum (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 27 Mar 85)	177
Turkmen Supreme Soviet Session Held in Ashkhabad (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 26 Mar 85)	179
New Chairman of Kashkadarya Oblispolkom (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 15 Mar 85)	183
New Chairman of Tashkent Oblispolkom (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 16 Mar 85)	183
Patriotic War Commemorative Tour Visits Tashkent (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 16 Mar 85)	183
Belgian Ambassador Visits Armenia (KOMMUNIST, 27 Mar 85)	184
Briefs	
Commission Holds Meeting	185
Gapurov Addresses Plenum	185

25 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PEOPLES OF ASIA AND AFRICA

No 6, Nov-Dec 1984

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the Russian-language bimonthly journal NARODY AZII I AFRIKI, published in Moscow by the Oriental Studies Institute and the Africa Institute of the USSR Academy of Sciences.

CONTENTS

English Summaries of Major Articles (pp 213-215).....	1
Information on Authors (p 212).....	6
'Islamic Factor' in American Foreign Policy Discussed (pp 3-14) (T. P. Pavlova).....	8
Socioeconomic Nature of Urban Petty Bourgeoisie in Tropical Africa (pp 15-24) (L. K. Tumanova) (not translated)	
Political, Social Influence of New Indian Religious Cults (pp 25-34) (B. I. Klyuyev).....	23
The Man of the Era of Decolonization in the Works of Maghreb Writers (pp 35-43) (S. V. Prozhogina) (not translated)	
Reformist Ideas in Turkish Journalism from the 18th to the Early 20th Centuries (pp 44-52) (Yu. A. Petrosyan) (not translated)	
The Failure of Fascist Germany's Plans for Mideast Expansion (pp 53-65) (A. P. Den'yanenko) (not translated)	
Li Donhui (pp 66-69) (M. T. Kim) (not translated)	

CONTENTS (Continued)

Academician Boris Yakovlevich Vladimirtsov (On the Centennial of His Birth) (pp 70-79) (I. Ya. Zlatkin, G. I. Mikhaylov) (not translated)	
In Inquiry into the Evolution of Theories of UN International Development Strategy (pp 80-87) (Ye. V. Kotova) (not translated)	
The Role of Native Languages in the People's Republic of the Congo (pp 88-93) (V. P. Khabirov) (not translated)	
'The History of Hongzi' (pp 94-99) (P. L. Luzhetskaya) (not translated)	
Ming Legislation on Government and Clerical Workers. Translated from Chinese, Prefaced and Annotated by N. P. Svistunova (pp 100-114) (not translated)	
Orientalists' Works Published in 1984, Planned for 1985 (pp 115-117) (O. K. Dreyer).....	31
Oriental Studies in the Irkutsk Pedagogical Institute (pp 118-119) (N. A. Khalfin) (not translated)	
Buddhist Studies in the MPR (pp 120-123) (G. Luvsantseren) (not translated)	
'The Problem of the Individual in the History of Philosophy (at the East-West Crossroads)' (pp 124-128) (A. I. Kobzev) (not translated)	
Scandinavian Institute of African Studies (pp 129-131) (I. N. Nikishova) (not translated)	
Calendar of Events (pp 132-140) (portions not translated)	
Conference on Australia, Oceania at Eastern Studies Institute (pp 132-134).....	36
Exhibit of Soviet, Foreign Works on Islam (pp 135-136).....	40
International Seminar on Problems of Developing Countries (pp 139-140) (N. V. Vinogradova).....	42
Book on Theories of Third World Lagging Development Discussed (pp 141-166).....	44

CONTENTS (Continued)

Book Reviews

- Book Examines Sources of Sahel's Ecological Crisis
(pp 167-170)
(N. M. Bragina)..... 62
- Book Sees Analogies Between Early Kuomintang, Modern East
(pp 170-173)
(N. A. Simoniya)..... 67
- Review of 'History of Eastern Religions' by L. S. Vasil'yev
(pp 173-183)
(S. A. Arutyunov and G. Ye. Svetlov; D. Ye. Furman)
(not translated)
- Review of 'Yamato-monogatari,' translated from Japanese,
researched and annotated by L. M. Yermakova (pp 184-189)
(A. Ivadzin) (not translated)
- Book on Influence of Islam on Turkish Political Life Reviewed
(pp 190-195)
(I. L. Fadeyeva)..... 70

Book Reports

- Report on 'The Territorial Aspect of the Developing Economy
(Procedural and Categorizational Approaches)' by Yu. D.
Dmitrevskiy (pp 196-197)
(Yu. N. Gladkiy) (not translated)
- Report on 'The Japanese. Ethnological Essays' by V. A.
Pronnikov and I. D. Ladanov, edited by S. A. Arutyunov
(pp 198-200)
(Yu. A. Sorokin) (not translated)
- Report on 'The Peoples of South Siberia in the Ancient Turkic
Era' by D. G. Savinov (pp 201-204)
(Ya. A. Sher) (not translated)

List of Principal Academic Works of Doctor of Economic Sciences

- M. F. Gataullin (On His 60th Birthday) (pp 205-206)
(not translated)

In Memory of Gazanfar Yusif-ogly Aliyev (pp 207-209)
(not translated)

In Memory of Vadim Aleksandrovich Romodin (pp 210-211)
(not translated)

Contents of Journal for 1984 (pp 219-223)..... 77

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 100, Part 1, 1970
The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute is a quarterly publication of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. It is devoted to the publication of original research papers, reviews, and book reviews in all branches of anthropology. The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological Institute, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1A 2E, U.K.

Subscription prices for 1970: £12.00 (UK), £14.00 (overseas)

Single issues: £3.00 (UK), £4.00 (overseas)

Orders to: The Royal Anthropological Institute

21, Bedford Square, London, W.C.1A 2E, U.K.

Telephone: 01-637 5555

Telex: 940000 RAI G

26 April 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PRESS SURVEYS FROM SOVIET SOUTHERN REPUBLICS

This report consists of editorial reports of articles found in the press of the southern republics of the Soviet Union which include the Transcaucasian republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia; the Central Asian republics of Kirghizia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Selections are unique to the native-language press of the indicated republics. The surveys contain material on political affairs, economics, social, cultural, international and military issues.

CONTENTS

ARMENIAN SSR

Economics

Natural Gas as Fuel in Armenia.....	1
Civil Aviation in Armenia Discussed.....	1

Social and Cultural Affairs

Air Pollution--Foremost Ecological Problem.....	2
---	---

International

Brief Armenpress Report on Palestinian Solidarity Day.....	3
--	---

Political Affairs

Anti-Shirking Decree Explained.....	4
Critics Criticized by Writers' Party Organization.....	4
Militia Activity Reaches 'Qualitatively New Level'.....	4
Komsomol to 'Root Out' Complacency.....	5
Experimental Factory Party Organization Criticized.....	5
Shortcomings Examined by People's Control Committee.....	5
Fishing Fleet Problems Discussed by Procurators.....	6

Economics

Industrial Production Lagging Behind Plan.....	6
Future Land Reclamation Goals Described.....	6
Consumer Goods Distribution Criticized.....	6
New Caspian Ferry Delivered.....	7
Robotics Program Discussed at Academy of Sciences.....	7
Problems in Land Reclamation Discussed.....	8

Social and Cultural Affairs

New Science Newspaper Published by Academy of Sciences.....	8
School Reform Administrators Meet in Baku.....	8
Post Hailed for National Liberation Themes.....	8
Role of Environment in Children's Education Stressed.....	9
Stronger Controls over Music Urged.....	9
Conference on Socialist Realism Highlighted.....	9

International

Azeri Work on Turkish Revolution Published in Turkey.....	10
---	----

Harvard Journal To Publish Azerbaijani Turkologists.....	10
Syrian Agricultural Delegation in Azerbaijan.....	10
Poet Dreams of Iranian Azerbaijani Poet.....	11

GEORGIA SSR

Political Affairs

Stalin Was 'Unparalleled' in Writing Character Ratings.....	12
City, Rayon Newspapers Must Fight Against 'Private-Ownerism'.....	12
New Rubric: Tbilisi as 'Laboratory of Advanced Experience'.....	13
Household Plot Farmers Wrongly Evicted from Own 'Eden'.....	13
Enukidze Criticizes Media at Journalists Plenum.....	14
Party Member Expelled for Avoiding World War II Service.....	15

Economics

Prospects, Problems in Light of Reclamation Plenum.....	15
Tkvareli Coal Administration's Problems, Prospects Sketched.....	16
Rapo Experiment Harmonizes Interests, Boosts Output, Efficiency....	16
Polls Show Consumer Services 'Unsatisfactory' Despite Ministry Claims.....	17
'Poti Experiment' Yields Benefits, Sparks Interest Elsewhere.....	18
Highland Revival Requires Specialized Farm Machinery, Techniques...	18
Wind Erosion Control Techniques, Equipment Slow To Catch On.....	19
Highway Expansion Needed To Keep Up with Automotive Use.....	19
Integrated Brigades Proposed To Speed Scientific Implementation....	20

Social and Cultural Affairs

Gvetadze on MVD's History, Accomplishments, Shortcomings.....	21
Monument Protection Head Opposes Further Tbilisi Growth.....	21
Georgia's Multinational Make-up an 'Objective Reality'.....	22

Adjarian Settlers Help Revive District: 'Fit in Well'.....	22
Village Kindergarten Teachers Walk Off Job, Lock Building.....	23
Georgian Language, Literature Exams 'Too Complicated'.....	24
Pharmaceuticals Handbook, First in Georgia, Published.....	24

Military

Need To Prepare Youth for Military Service Emphasized.....	24
--	----

Economics

Irrigation Efforts in Kirghizia Spotlighted.....	26
Fuel Distribution in Kirghizia To Be Rationalized.....	27
Soil Erosion a Serious Problem in Kirghizia.....	27
Collective Contract System Expanding on Kirghiz Farms.....	28
Regional Growth in Kirghizia Examined.....	28
Violations of Labor Discipline Surveyed.....	29

Social and Cultural Affairs

Kirghiz Not in Favor of Single-Child Families.....	29
Kirghiz Newspaper Marks 60th Anniversary.....	30
Kirghiz Theater Showing Real Improvement.....	30
Abuse of Car Allotments in Kirghizia Revealed.....	31
Extravagance in Kirghiz Ceremonies Denounced.....	31
Russian Institute Producing Teachers for Rural Schools.....	32
Kirghiz Interior Official Defends Stern Punishments.....	32

International

Imperialism Using Its Propaganda Weapon More.....	33
U.S. Administration Embarking on Perilous Path.....	34

Military

Kirghiz DOSAAF Not Overcoming Shortcomings.....	34
Kirghiz Youth Perpetuating Military Traditions.....	35

TURKMEN SSR

Political Affairs

Education Workers Union Discusses Wages.....	36
Improvements Noted in Militia Work.....	36
MVD Shortcomings Fought 'Relentlessly'.....	37
Turkmen Achievements Under the Soviets Extolled.....	37

Economics

Services for Cotton Field Workers Stressed.....	37
Kopet Dag Reservoir Filled with Canal Water.....	37
Consumer Problems Highlighted.....	38
Turkmen SSR Gosplan's Long-Term Programs Highlighted.....	38
Service Sector Stressed by Party.....	38
Self-Service in Stores Recommended.....	38
Theft Still a Problem in Service Sector.....	39
Collector-Drainage Construction Behind Schedule.....	39

Social and Cultural Affairs

Ethnic Processes in New Nations Discussed.....	39
Work in Amu Darya River Fleet Featured in Documentary.....	40
Special Volume on 'Turkmenistan SSR' Published by Encyclopedia.....	40
Uzbek-Turkmen Theater Connections Highlighted.....	40
Turkmen Stage Is 'International Stage'.....	40
Efforts To Create 'Party-Oriented' Literature Described.....	41

Secondary Education Recommended for All Production Workers.....	41
Joint Heritage of Central Asians, Azerbaijanis, Iranians Discussed.....	41
Teachers Union Benefits Noted.....	42
More Active Girls' Clubs Urged.....	42
Film Dubbing in Turkmen Inadequate.....	42

UZBEK SSR

Political Affairs

Authority Comes From Actions, Not Party Position.....	43
Militancy of Party Groups Must Be Increased.....	43
Communists Exhorted To Support Harvest Campaign.....	44
Oblast Party Leaders Announce Cotton Harvest Success.....	44
Andizhan Obkom Reconstructs Party Studies Program.....	46

Economics

Geographer Discusses Land Reclamation Program.....	46
Lags in Reclamation Work Criticized.....	47
Tuyamuyun Hydroelectric Station Completed.....	47
Andizhan Water Resources Trust in Backward Status.....	48
Problems Beset Construction of Herbicide Complex.....	48
Bacteriological Pesticides Tested by Samarkand Lab.....	48
Consumer Co-op Chairman Details Shortcomings.....	49
Statistical Administration Chief on Economizing.....	49
Motor Transport Sector Assessed.....	49

Social and Cultural Affairs

Internal Affairs Minister on Restructuring.....	50
Former Turkestan President, Diplomat Commemorated.....	50

Council Meets To Fight Parasitism.....	51
Justice, Not Vengeance Behind Manslaughter Sentence.....	51
Russian-Uzbek Dictionary Received.....	52
Party Influence over Uzbek Film Studio Slack.....	52
Orientalists Meet in Tashkent.....	52
Tatar Newspaper Features Uzbek Literature.....	53
Samarkand Press Faulted for Cotton Harvest Coverage.....	53
Teachers' Newspaper Stresses International Upbringing.....	53
Karakalpak Russian Language Boarding School Admissions To Grow.....	54
UzSSR Endangered Flora, Fauna Discussed.....	54
Introduction to Turkic Philology for Uzbeks.....	54
Russian Lessons Need To Emphasize Technical Vocabulary.....	55
Need for Sustained Effort To Combat Religious Belief.....	55
Parents Encourage Children To Shun Manual Trades.....	56
Uzbek Literary Scholars Accused of Plagiarism.....	56
Concern Over Divorce, Smaller Families in Uzbekistan.....	57
Participation in Religious Ceremonies Censured.....	58

International

Academician Attacks Emigre Sovietologists.....	58
Western Radios Scored.....	60
Imperialist Aims Served by Iran-Iraq War.....	60
Jordanian Impressed with Uzbekistan.....	61
Chinese Uighurs Request Uzbek Books.....	61
Friendship Society Party Organizaton Meets.....	62
Writer Comments on Trip to Greece.....	62

Bulgarian Writers Visit Uzbekistan.....	62
Consum Observers 60th Anniversary of MPR.....	63
UzSSR Youths Visit Algeria.....	63
Sovietologists' Falsification of National Delimitation Scored.....	63
Trade School Trains Southeast Asian Students.....	64

Military

Army Commander Learns Uzbek, Uyghur and Tatar.....	64
--	----

UZBEK SSR Crimean Tatar

Social and Cultural Affairs

Instruction in Crimean Tatar Needs Improvement.....	66
Uzbekistan Focusing on Training Teachers of Russian.....	66
Crimean Tatar Music Being Further Promoted.....	67

KAZAKH SSR

Political Affairs

'Order' Called Vital for Economic, Social Gains.....	68
--	----

Economics

Much More Could Be Done with Subterranean Waters.....	68
Karaganda Canal Water Flow Increased.....	69
Ekibastuz Plant One Now Complete.....	69
Editorial Loses Production Shortfalls.....	69
Irrigators Unable To Compensate for Bad Weather.....	69
Work Begins on Ekibastuz Station Nos 2, 3.....	70
Storage, Transport Inefficiencies in Fuel Supply System.....	70
Republic Agriculture Reviewed in Light of Moscow Conference.....	70
Computer Used To Calculate Fertilizer Needs.....	71

Oskemen Plant Fails To Meet Growing Cement Demand.....	71
First Part of Alma-Ata Canal 'Substantially' Complete.....	71
Cooperatives Conference To Focus on Rural Consumer Problems.....	72
Milestone in Zhangazhol Oil and Gas Development.....	72
Planning Unit Faulted for Manghyshlak Petroleum Problems.....	72
Aral Water Flow Now Below Minimum Set Level.....	72
Technical Problems Slowing Ekibastuz Growth.....	73
Soviets Plan New Generation of Dirigibles.....	73

Social and Cultural Affairs

Karaganda Television Chief Laments Isolation.....	74
New Alma-Ata Television Tower Nears Completion.....	74
Editorial Warns Kazakh Film Makers.....	74
Uzbeks 'Elder Brothers' of Kazakhs.....	75
Kazakh Orthography Should Follow Own, Not Russian Rules.....	75
Kazakh Subjects Need Greater Emphasis in School Texts.....	76
Casual Sex Dangerous, Says Doctor.....	76
Majority of Teaching Institute Grads Leave Profession.....	76
Winter Sets in, Transport Breaks Down.....	77
Air Ticketing Chief Claims Service Improvements.....	77
Kazakh Figures Neglected in Alma-Ata Street Names.....	77
Kazakh a 'Foreign Language?'.....	77

International

Angola Delegation Visits.....	78
Kuwaiti Educational Delegation in Alma-Ata.....	79
Afghan Uighurs Hold Regional Assembly.....	79

Kazakh Cultural Delegation Visits Switzerland.....	79
Knowledge Society Offers Free Language Text.....	79
Large Kazakh Delegation Visits FRG.....	80
History of Soviet-Afghan Connections.....	80

KAZAKH SSR
Uighur

Political Affairs

Youth Problems in Uyrkurskiy Rayon Examined.....	81
--	----

Economics

Private Plots in Kazakhstan Spotlighted.....	81
--	----

Social and Cultural Affairs

Uighurs Mark 50th Anniversary of Kazakh Writers Union.....	82
Kolkhoz Pension Rights specified.....	82

29 April 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Diplomat Recalls Results of WW II Yalta, Tehran Conferences (Valentin Berezhev; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 1, 2 Feb 85)	1
Karpov Receives Greek Academic Delegation in Geneva (TASS, 27 Mar 85)	11
Japan's Policies Criticized in Article Marking Ties With USSR (M. Demchenko; PRAVDA, 26 Feb 85)	12
Spanish Socialists' Reversal on NATO Membership Criticized (V. Chernyshev; PRAVDA, 13 Feb 85)	16
Monopolization of Western Media, Electronics Industry Hit (Yu. Kashlev; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 5 Feb 85)	19
Anniversary of Biological Arms Convention Noted (Vladimir Solovyev; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 26 Mar 85)	22
Bloc Journal Editors' Conference on Propaganda (POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 1, Jan 85)	23

NATIONAL

Religion's Anti-Communist Stance Scored (V. Klochkov; AGITATOR, No 4, Feb 85)	28
--	----

REGIONAL

KaSSR: 1980-1984 Industrial, Economic Growth Claimed (V. Ipatov; PART'YNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 2, Feb 85) ...	32
KaSSR: Education Reform Progress, Problems Cited (Editorial; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Jan 85)	36

- a -

Ukrainian Supreme Soviet Session Detailed (Kiev Domestic Service, 27 Mar 85)	38
Session Opens	38
Presidium Elected	39
Lyashko Forms Government	40
Session Ends	41
Role of Elders' Councils in Propaganda Against Religion (O. Masayev; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 11 Jan 85)	42
Need To Improve Quality of Turkmen Local Press Observed (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 12 Jan 85)	44
Shortcomings in Education Discussed in Ashkhabad (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 12 Jan 85)	45
Televised Press Conference in Latvia Takes Viewers Calls (O. Meshkov; PRAVDA, 22 Feb 85)	46
Benefits of Coordinated Mass Media Discussed (N. Peresun'ko; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 15 Feb 85)	47
News Broadcasts to Stavropol by Satellite Discussed (V. Pankratov; PRAVDA, 17 Feb 85)	51
Letters to Editor Discuss Problems in Newspaper Delivery (V. Chernov; KOMMUNIST, 14 Feb 85)	52

1 May 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Reagan Campaign for Congressional Approval of MX Viewed (G. Vasilyev; PRAVDA, 1 Apr 85)	1
West European Officials' Critiques of SDI Cited (TASS, various dates; APN DAILY REVIEW, 28 Mar 85)	4
British Foreign Secretary	4
French Prime Minister	4
French Foreign Minister	5
Swedish Prime Minister	6
Saudi Arabia, Egypt Accused of Aiding Afghan Rebels (Moscow in Mandarin to China, 18 Mar 85)	7
Afghan Refugees in Iran Said To Suffer Harsh Conditions (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 25 Mar 85; Moscow in Dari to Afghanistan, 28 Mar 85)	9
Afghan Returnee Describes Conditions	9
Treatment of Refugees Criticized, by Vladimir Borisov	10
Bangladesh Liberation Struggle Praised on Independence Day (Moscow in Bengali to Bangladesh, 25 Mar 85; Moscow Television Service, 26 Mar 85)	13
Liberation Struggle Recalled, by Vladimir Pustov	13
Bangladesh Ambassador Speaks	15
Union Carbide Attempts To Deny Liability in Bhopal Gas Leak (Viktor Sivakov; Moscow in Hindi to India, 30 Mar 85)	16
History, Profile of Tashkent University Oriental Faculty (T. S. Sattorov, M. Sh. Abdusamatov; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 29 Dec 84)	18

- a -

NATIONAL

Role of Main Administration for Distribution of Press (ZHURNALIST, No 12, Dec 84)	21
--	----

REGIONAL

Grossu Meets With Electorate (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIA, 21 Feb 85)	28
Slyun'kov Meets With Electorate (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 15 Feb 85)	32
Bagirov Receives Czechoslovak Delegation (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 2 Mar 85)	34
Statistics on AzSSR Election Results (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 28 Feb 85)	36
Moldavian Buro Attacks Widespread Construction Abuses (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 27 Feb 85)	38
BSSR Buro Hits Ministries for Poor Economic Performance (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 24 Feb 85)	40
Armenian Minister Comments on Turkish Propaganda (Dzhon Kirakosyan, Gagig Bolyazanyan; Yerevan International Service, 9 Apr 85)	42
Armenian Party Central Committee Holds Plenum (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 29 Mar 85)	45
Armenian SSR Council of Ministers Composition (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 31 Mar 85)	46
Armenian CP Buro Holds Session (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 2 Apr 85)	50
Armenian SSR Supreme Soviet Forms People's Control Committee (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 2 Apr 85)	52
KaSSR: Breaches of Discipline Exposed, Scored (K. Polenov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 24 Jan 85)	54
Briefs Rayons Agriculture Failings Noted	56

2 May 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

History, Prospects of U.S. Military Space Programs Discussed (NEW TIMES, No 8, Feb 85)	1
Editorial Introduction	1
Historical Background, by Grigory Khozin	1
Origins of SDI, by Vladimir Kazakov	3
West European Attitudes, by Boris Slavin	5
Technical, Strategic Prospects, Aleksey Karenin Interview	7
Soviet Proposals Listed	10
U.S. Withdrawal From UNESCO Laid to Studies Refuting Racism (Vladimir L'vov; VECHERNIY LENINGRAD, 8 Dec 84)	11
Soviet Delegate Addresses European UNESCO Forum (G. Shakhunyan; IZVESTIYA, 26 Mar 85)	15
UN Report on Environmental 'Disruption' Cited (TASS, 20 Mar 85)	17
Austrian-EEC Ties Said To Endanger Sovereignty, Neutrality (O. Nikiforov; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 31 Mar 85)	19
Communique on Soviet-Italian Trade-Union Talks (TRUD, 27 Mar 85)	21
New Correspondent Views FRG Political Outlook (Evgeniy Bovkun; IZVESTIYA, 9 Mar 85)	23
Maiden Dispatch From New IZVESTIYA Correspondent in Prague (Yegor Yakovlev; IZVESTIYA, 17 Mar 85)	28

NATIONAL

Soviet Far East Counterpropaganda Efforts Detailed (V. Safronov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 3, Feb 85)	29
CPSU Audit Commission Chief Views Work of Commission (G. Krivoshein; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 3, Feb 85)	37

REGIONAL

Usmankhodzhayev Addresses Karshi Electoral Okrug (Inamdzhon Buzrukovich Usmankhodzhayev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 Jan 85)	41
Book Traces Anti-Religious Themes in Lithuanian Literature (Stasya Lipskis; TIESA, 22 Feb 85)	51
Development of Issyk Kul' Basin Raises Environmental Concerns (A. Konurbayev; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIA, 24 Jan 85)	55
Work of Dept of Reservoirs, Environmental Protection Outlined (A. Nepomnyashchiy; LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 17 Mar 85)	55
Head of Uzbek Writers' Union Dismissed; New Head Named (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 6 Apr 85)	56
Slyun'kov Attends Mogilev Obkom Plenum on Cadres (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 27 Mar 85)	56
Republic Seminar for Uzbek Ispolkom Chairmen (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 2 Apr 85)	57
Kazakh Supreme Soviet Presidium Meets (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 30 Mar 85)	58

8 May 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Perle Influence on U.S. Arms Control Policy Deplored (A. Palladin; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 12 Mar 85).....	1
Pakistan's Nuclear Program Seen Hindering Ties With India (Moscow in Hindi to India, 10, 13 Apr 85).....	4
Nuclear Program Criticized	4
Difficulties in Normalizing Relations, by Vladimir Ivanov	5
Continuing, Long-Term Soviet-Indian Cooperation Stressed (Yevgeniy Aleksandrov; Moscow International Service, 12 Apr 85).....	7
Suitability of Seoul Venue for 1988 Olympics Questioned (IZVESTIYA, SOVETSKIY SPORT, various dates).....	9
Soviet Coach, by Anatoliy Yevtushenko	9
IOC Session	11
Complaint by Castro	12
DPRK Olympic Committee Letter	14
DPRK Premier Echoes Castro	14
Role of Religion in Modern Mass Movements Evaluated (M.P. Mchedlov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 2, Feb 85).....	16
Jamaican Youth Festival Summed Up, Seen as Unsuccessful (Vladimir Simonov; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 15, 10 Apr 85; A. Lyutyn; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 18 Apr 85).....	30
Briefs	
LCY Discusses Economic Problems	31

NATIONAL

Readers View Rostov Oblast Agricultural Management Problems (PRAVDA, 7 Jan, 27 Feb 85).....	32
New PRAVDA Column on Agriculture, by N. Pereverzeva Discussion of Pereverzeva, by Ye. Bazarov	32 36
Decree Adopted To Protect Environment of Far North (V. Shcherban'; IZVESTIYA, 6 Mar 85).....	41
Moscow TV Examines Two Cases of False Accounting Crimes (Moscow Television Service, 29 Mar 85).....	44
Justice Minister Addresses Problem of Medal Theft, Sales (IZVESTIYA, 30 Mar 85).....	45

REGIONAL

KaSSR Gosplan Chairman Interviewed on 11th Five-Year Plan (T.G. Mukhamed-Rakhimov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 13 Feb 85).....	46
Kuybyshev Obkom Chief on Economic Use of Resources (Ye. F. Murav'yev; IZVESTIYA, 10 Jan 85).....	50
Stavropol Kraykom Chief on Land Reclamation (V. Murakhovskiy; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' No 22, Nov 84).....	54
Saratov Obkom Chief on Land Reclamation (V.K. Gusev; PRAVDA, 14 Jan 85).....	61
Winter Problems Slow Harbor Construction (Tonis Toom; RAHVA HAAL, 5 Mar 85).....	64
Information Report on Georgian CP Central Committee Plenum (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 2 Mar 85).....	68
Uzbek Agricultural Shortfall Draws Regional, Central Censure (PRAVDA, PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3, 6 Mar 85).....	70
PRAVDA Scores Student Harvesting, by N. Gladkov, V. Somov	70
Regional Meeting in Tashkent	74
Usmankhodzhayev Details Shortcomings, Plans, by I.B. Usmankhodzhayev	76
Lithuanian Justice Minister Explains Human Rights (P. Kuris; KOMMUNIST, No 2, Feb 85).....	94
Uzbek Supreme Soviet Presidium on Flaws in Criminal Courts (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 10 Mar 85).....	102

BSSR Aktivs Meet To Receive Red Banner Award (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 5 Mar 85).....	104
Information Report on Meeting	104
Slyun'kov Address to Aktivs, by N.N. Slyun'kov	105
All Uzbek Graduate Students Need Better Russian Training (S. Nasyrkhodzhayev; PRAVDA VOSTOKO, 7 Mar 85).....	110
Komsomol Members Chided for Muslim Wedding Practices (Rashod Sodiqaliyev; YOSH LENINCHI, 26 Oct 84).....	113
Book on Soviet Political System in Lithuania Reviewed (Yu. Termalavichyus; KOMMUNIST, No 2, Feb 85).....	117
Tashkent City Komsomol on Serious Problems, New Leadership (F. Rahimov, V. Demin; YOSH LENINCHI, 25 Dec 84).....	123
Usmankhodzhayev Lectures at Higher Party School (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 20 Mar 85).....	126
Uzbek Petroleum Supply Chairman Awarded (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 20 Mar 85).....	126
Uzbek Ballet Uses Theme From Aytmatov Novel (B. Borisov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 22 Mar 85).....	126
Uzbek Science Academy President Visits Troubled Almalyk (T. Rashidov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Mar 85).....	127
Bukharan Revolutionary Zealot Admitted Errors (I. Alimov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 23 Mar 85).....	127
Uzbek Republic Lectors Hold Seminar (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 28 Mar 85).....	128
Kazakh Monument Preservation: Successes, Failures (U. Dzhalilov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 2, Feb 85).....	129
Georgian Oblast Newspaper Receives Honorary Diploma (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 26 Feb 85).....	130
Nabiyev Speaks at Awards Ceremony (R.N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 26 Mar 85).....	130
Tajik Council of Ministers Hears Nabiyev on Economy (R.N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 6 Apr 85).....	130
Lvov Obkom Propaganda Chief on Intensified Atheism Campaign (Volodymyr Hryhorenko; LYUDYNA I SVIT, No 2, Feb 85).....	131

Uzbek Consumer Society Discusses Shortcomings (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 21 Mar 85).....	132
USSR Trade Minister, Nabiyeu Address Tajik Central Committee (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 13 Apr 85).....	133
Nabiyeu Receives Moscow Construction Delegation (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 16 Apr 85).....	133
Kunayev Receives Yugoslav Ambassador to USSR (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 2 Apr 85).....	134
Tajik Ministers Hear Nabiyeu; USSR Minister on Health (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 14 Apr 85).....	134
Kazakh Buro Discusses Chirnent Consumer Services, Other Issues (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 10 Apr 85).....	135

13 May 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Weinberger Comments on Soviet Space Arms Research Hit (TASS, 5 Apr 85)	1
Americans' Doubts on SDI Feasibility Noted (S. Men'shikov; PRAVDA, 18 Feb 85)	3
West European Attitudes to SDI Examined (Vladlen Kuznetsov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 6 Mar 85)	8
Soviets Accuse FRG of Reviving Ideas of 'Push to the East' (G. Kul'bitskiy; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 19 Mar 85)	12
Soviet Conference Praises Iran's Revolution, USSR-Iran Ties (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 10 Apr 85)	16
'Bourgeois Falsifications' on Relations Within Bloc Refuted (Yu. K. Malov, D. M. Dankin; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 3, Mar 85)	18
Bulgarian Customs Official Describes Actions Against Drug Trade (KOMMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 2 Mar 85)	35
Asoyan Commentary on White Opposition to Apartheid (Boris Asoyan; Moscow in Zulu to Southern Africa, 10 Apr 85)	38
Briefs	
USSR-China Talks	40

NATIONAL

More Effective Atheist Propaganda Against Religion Urged (S. Khрупin; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 2, Feb 85)	41
---	----

REGIONAL

U.S. Journalists, Schoolchildren Visit Georgia (KOMUNISTI, 7 Jul 84)	43
Lithuanian CP Plenum Views Work With Cadres (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 17, 19 Mar 85)	45
Information Report	45
Plenum Resolution	46
Grishkyavichus Plenum Speech, by P. P. Grishkyavichus	55
Moldavian Party Plenum on Cadre Shortcomings (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 30, 31 Jan 85)	69
Plenum Information Report	69
Grossu Speech Enumerates Firings, by S. K. Grossu	70
Plenum Conclusions, Resolutions	87
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Agriculture, MVD Work (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 28 Feb 85)	98
Uzbek Gorkom, Raykom 2nd Secretaries Confer (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 1 Mar 85)	100
Sarkisov Addresses Armenian Voters (KOMMUNIST, 14 Feb 85)	101
Kazakh CP Central Committee on January Plan Fulfillment (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Feb 85)	105
Role of Local Press in Training Kazakh Youth (PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 11, Nov 84)	107
Need To Modernize Local Kazakh Press Discussed (Sh. Yeleukenov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 11, Nov 84)	115
Experiment To Raise Uzbek Rural Workers' Economic Awareness (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, various dates)	123
PRAVDA VOSTOKA on Experiment, by M. Ruzmatov	123
Further Details, by K. Tsikanov, A. Lazarev	124
Uzbek Nuclear Physics Institute Awarded (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Feb 85)	125
Estonian Aseri School Director on Bilingualism (Jaan-Ulo Saar Interview; RAHVA HAAL, 24 Jan 85)	126

Estonian Prosecutors' Conference Emphasizes Increased Law and Order (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 10 Feb 85)	130
Editorial Discusses Need To Instill Respect for Mankind (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 3 Feb 85)	132
Shortcomings in Education Lead to Social Problems (Editorial; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 1 Feb 85)	135
Uzbeks Rein in 'Degenerate' Discotheques (M. Spektor; T. Kulevas; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3 Feb 85)	138
Kirghiz Academy Member on Western Views of Language Policy (A. Orusbaev; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 13 Jan 85)	142
On Accurate Literature Translations Into National Languages (G. M. Gel'dyyeva; IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK TURKMENSKOY SSR: SERIYA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK, No 2, Jul 84)	146
New Book Outlines Renewal of Kirghiz Poetry (V. Shapovalov; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 16 Jan 85)	151
Briefs	
New Port Construction	154
Artists' Union Conference	154
E. Sizenko in Estonia	154
Meat and Milk Industry	155

15 May 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Historians Discuss European Security (A. Filitov; OBSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI, No 6, Nov-Dec 84).....	1
Militaristic Deformation of Production in Countries of Imperialism (Viktor V. Potapov; OBSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI, No 6, Nov-Dec 84).....	5
Table of Contents; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA No 1, 1985 (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 1, Jan 85).....	19
Review of Journal AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA No 1, 1985 (APN DAILY REVIEW, 29 Jan 85).....	22
Russian 1905 Uprising's Influence on Asian Countries Seen (A. Kheifets; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 1, Jan 85).....	25
'Disinformation' Campaign Said Being Waged Against Zimbabwe (Sergey Kulik; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 1, Jan 85).....	32
Western Political Scientists' Views on Angola Examined (N. Zotov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 1, Jan 85).....	40
Africanists Discuss Areas of Study, Future Tasks (Yu. Il'in; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 1, Jan 85).....	47
Book on State's Role in Economy of ASEAN Countries Reviewed (B. Porfir'yev; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 1, Jan 85).....	54
Book on History of Pakistan's Dictatorship Reviewed (S. Krivov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 1, Jan 85).....	56
Table of Contents: AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA No 2, 1985 (AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 2, Feb 85).....	58

Turkish Regimes Seen Unable To Cope With Socioeconomic Ills (G. Starchenkov; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 2, Feb 85).....	60
Savimbi, UNITA's Links With Foreign Supporters Detailed (B. Vasil'yev; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 2, Feb 85).....	66
'Official' Discrimination Against Chinese Muslims Alleged (O. Bibikova; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 2, Feb 85).....	70
Book on Bourgeois Sociology of Post-Colonial Society Reviewed (V. Sumskiy; AZIYA I AFRIKA SEGODNYA, No 2, Feb 85).....	74
Index of Articles Published in 1984 (MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN', No 12, Dec 84).....	77

NATIONAL

Party Leadership of Border Guards During WWII Highlighted (I. I. Petrov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 1, Jan 85).....	92
Leningrad Stockraising Conference Views Collective Contract (PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 4, Feb 85; LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Jan 85).....	111
PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' Conference Report	111
LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA Conference Report	129
Moscow Rabbi Says State Supplying Passover Needs (TASS, 2 Apr 85).....	135

REGIONAL

Demirchyan Addresses Armenian Plenum (Karen Demirchyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 29 Mar 85).....	136
Demirchyan Attends Armenian Party Plenum (KOMMUNIST, 13 Apr 85).....	153
Rostov Obkom Chief on Cadre Policy (A. V. Vlasov Interview; PRAVDA, 20 Feb 85).....	154
Armenian Supreme Soviet Presidium Meets (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 30 Mar 85).....	160
Armenian Supreme Soviet Standing Commissions (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 30 Mar 85).....	168
Structure of Armenian SSR Supreme Soviet Presidium (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 30 Mar 85).....	169

Armenian Supreme Soviet Holds First Session (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 30 Mar 85).....	171
Armenian SSR Local Soviets Hold First Sessions (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 22 Mar 85).....	184
Armenian Party Bureau Holds Session on Agriculture (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 22 Mar 85).....	186
Armenian Party Committee Bureau Holds Session (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 17 Mar 85).....	188
Red Banner Presented to Armenian SSR (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 7 Mar 85).....	191
Pugo Meets With Electorate (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 20 Feb 85).....	198
MSSR Prosecutor's Office Faults Ministries for Lax Control (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 1 Feb 85).....	204
Dagestan CPSU Obkom Plenum on Cadre Problems (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 29 Mar 85).....	206
Azerbaijan Ministry of Culture Sharply Criticized (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 16 Apr 85).....	210
Moscow TV Reports Effects of Severe Winter in Armenia (Moscow Television Service, 7 Apr 85).....	211
Cadre Exchange Vital To Cure Uzbek Discipline Shortcomings (Sh. Ziyamov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Apr 85).....	212
Alcoholism Said To Be on Increase in Armenia (V. Aloyan; KOMMUNIST, 10 Apr 85).....	213
Leningrad Obkom Evaluates Economic Performance (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 20 Apr 85).....	214
Briefs	
Demirchyan at Aktiv Meeting	215
Minister in Moldavia	215

UNIT 10

CHAPTER 10: THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

10.1 THE FOUNDING OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of exploration, settlement, and the struggle for independence. The first European settlers arrived in the late 15th century, followed by a wave of immigration in the 17th century. The American Revolution (1775-1783) led to the birth of the United States as an independent nation. The Constitution was drafted in 1787, establishing the framework for the federal government. The 19th century was marked by westward expansion, the Civil War (1861-1865), and the rise of industrialization. The 20th century saw the United States emerge as a global superpower, with significant involvement in World War II and the Cold War. The latter half of the century was characterized by social movements for civil rights and environmental protection. The 21st century has brought new challenges, including globalization, terrorism, and climate change.

10.2 THE AMERICAN WEST

10.3 THE AMERICAN SOUTH

1. The American West was a region of vast territory, including the Great Plains, the Rocky Mountains, and the Pacific Northwest. It was a land of opportunity and adventure, attracting settlers and explorers alike. The American West was a region of vast territory, including the Great Plains, the Rocky Mountains, and the Pacific Northwest. It was a land of opportunity and adventure, attracting settlers and explorers alike.
2. The American South was a region of rich cultural heritage, including the plantation economy, the Civil War, and the struggle for civil rights. The American South was a region of rich cultural heritage, including the plantation economy, the Civil War, and the struggle for civil rights.
3. The American West was a region of vast territory, including the Great Plains, the Rocky Mountains, and the Pacific Northwest. It was a land of opportunity and adventure, attracting settlers and explorers alike.
4. The American South was a region of rich cultural heritage, including the plantation economy, the Civil War, and the struggle for civil rights. The American South was a region of rich cultural heritage, including the plantation economy, the Civil War, and the struggle for civil rights.

16 May 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PRESS SURVEYS FROM SOVIET SOUTHERN REPUBLICS

This report consists of editorial reports of articles found in the press of the southern republics of the Soviet Union which include the Transcaucasian republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia; the Central Asian republics of Kirghizia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Selections are unique to the native-language press of the indicated republics. The surveys contain material on political affairs, economics, social, cultural, international and military issues.

CONTENTS

ARMENIAN SSR

Economics

Social Security in Armenia Discussed.....	1
Foreign Demographers in Armenia.....	2
Cutting Conifers for New Year Illegal.....	2
Traffic-Caused Pollution Discussed.....	2

International

26th Anniversary of Cuban Revolution Marked in Armenia	3
--	---

Political Affairs

Effectiveness of Rural Ideological Work Discussed.....	4
Cadre Problem Discussed by Ideologists.....	4
Propaganda Lectures To Be Improved.....	4
Better Implementation of Directives Stressed.....	5
Census-Taking Problems Defined.....	5
Superficiality, Apathy Assailed by Minister of Culture.....	5

Economics

1985 Economic Plans Set Forth.....	6
Energy Waste Criticized.....	6
Water Resource Planning Outlined.....	6
Energy Waste Criticized by People's Controllers.....	7
Exploitation of Underground Water Stressed.....	7
New Casplan Ship-Ferry Described.....	7
Scientific Progress Discussed by Azerbaijan Gosplan.....	7
Work of Casplan Maritime Administration Examined.....	8

Social and Cultural Affairs

Need for Positive Heroes on Stage, Screen Expressed.....	8
Television Stations Interfering with Each Other.....	8
Better Azeri Language Teaching Urged.....	9
Anti-Mullah Campaign Continues.....	9
Museums To Respond to Modern Demands.....	9
Translator, Translation Problems Highlighted.....	9
Improvements in Russian Teaching Urged.....	10

Circumcision Discussion in Science Journal Criticized.....	10
Lenin Theme in Literature Reviewed.....	10
Shortcomings Noted in Training Journalists.....	11
'Shallowness, Vagueness' Assailed by Creative Unions.....	11
Better City Planning Asked at Architects' Congress.....	11
Problems in Monumental Architecture Scrutinized.....	12

International

American Communist Delegation in Baku.....	12
Poet Praised for Works on Iranian Azerbaijan.....	12

GEORGIA SSR

Political Affairs

Book on Russian-Georgian Ties Demonstrates 'Inevitable Choice'.....	13
Official Who Led Embezzlement Ring Shot.....	13
'Year of Appreciation' for War Vets in Trade, Service.....	14
Functions, Problems of State Arbitration Discussed.....	14
Stalin's Words at 7 November 1941 Red Square Parade Recalled.....	15
Background, Benefits, Prospects of 'Character Rating' Campaign.....	15
Tbilisi Party Chief on 'Tbilisi as Advanced Experience Lab'.....	16

Economics

New Certification Rules Prompt Plans for 'Prestige Products'.....	16
Conference Held on Black, Azov Sea Pollution.....	17
Citrus Harvesting, Procurement, Processing Discussed.....	17
Progress in Mechanization of Manual Labor Sketched.....	18
Home Building Trust 'Can't Compete' with Private Contractors.....	18
Expansion, Remodeling of Samtredia, Batumi Rail Hubs Sketched.....	19

Gruzgol' West Mine's Problems Due Largely to Cadre Turnover.....	19
More Specialists Needed in 'Economic Cybernetics'.....	20
Problems in Postal, Telephone Services.....	20
Model Farm-Technicum Has Trouble Placing Graduates.....	21
Tbilisi, Khashuri Automotive Transport Experiments Successful.....	21
Progress, Prospects of Economic Experiments Examined.....	23
Destruction, Restoration of Black Sea Beaches Discussed.....	24

Social and Cultural Affairs

Parents To Blame for VUZ Students' Bad Attitudes, Behavior.....	24
Medicine: New Sepsis Center; New Text on Nervous Disorders.....	25
Volume 8 of Georgian Encyclopedia Appears.....	25
Segment of TV Economic Series Lambastes Citrus Smugglers.....	26
School Reform: 6-Year-Olds; School Farms; Vocational Training.....	26
Georgian Scientists Elected To Full USSR Academy Status.....	27

International

'Communist Guards' Protect Song and Dance Troupe in Beirut.....	27
---	----

Military

Alert Citizens Help Apprehend Border Violators.....	28
---	----

KIRGHIZ SSR

Political Affairs

Zonal Komsomol School in Frunze Examined.....	29
Kirghiz Komsomol Elections Briefs.....	29
Kirghiz Komsomol Plenum Examines Youth Training.....	30

Economics

Territorial Planning Being Furthered.....	31
---	----

Performance of KISSR Ministry of Light Industry Faulted.....	31
New Coal Mine in Kirghiziya Doing Well.....	32
Development of Rural Kirghiziya Continues.....	32

Social and Cultural Affairs

Slandorous Letter-Writers Denounced.....	33
Harmful Remnants of Past in Kirghiziya Decried.....	33
Russian Theater in Kirghiziya Still Not Up to Demand.....	34
No Play Wins Kirghiz WW II Victory Contest.....	35
Problems in Kirghiz Theater Studies Surveyed.....	35
Illegal Religious Activity in Kirghiziya Not Tolerated.....	36
First Kirghiz Newspaper Marks 60th Anniversary.....	36
Portrayals of Other Peoples in Kirghiz Fiction Examined.....	37
Conditions for Working Women Not Good.....	38

TAJIKISTAN SSR

Political Affairs

Tajik KGB Chief Gives History of Republic Organization.....	40
Tajik People's Control To Help Solve Economic Problems.....	40

Economics

Irrigation Problems Said To Cause Low Yields.....	41
Land/Water Resources Minister on Current Tajik Situation.....	41
Nurek River Waters Soon To Reach Danghara Steppe.....	41

Social and Cultural Affairs

Pro-Soviet Mullah's Role in Tajik History Noted.....	41
--	----

- e -

Political Affairs

Literary Weekly Assailed by Central Committee.....	43
Improvements, Problems in Atheistic Education Noted.....	43
People's Controllers Criticized for Carelessness.....	44
Party Leadership of Komsomol Stressed in Schools.....	44
Media Workers Urged To Be More Political.....	44
Progressive Nature of Turkmen-Russian Relations Analyzed.....	45
People's Control Activities Highlighted.....	45

Economics

School Construction Shortcomings Discussed.....	45
Computerization Urged To Fulfill Plans.....	45
Census To Pay More Attention to Family Structure.....	46
Education Financing Described.....	46
Higher Teacher Pay Noted by Finance Minister.....	46
Greater Concern for Viticulture Demanded.....	47
Silting of Karakum Canal Studied.....	47
Water Pipelines Extended to West Turkmenistan.....	47
Demographic Policy Goals Explained.....	47
Winter Pasturing of Livestock Shortcomings Exposed.....	48
Rice Production Lagging.....	48
Role of Mechanization in Agriculture Discussed.....	48

Social and Cultural Affairs

Illegal Musicians Attacked.....	49
'Unsatisfactory Actions' Exposed in Schools.....	49

Foreign Language Teaching Problems Highlighted.....	49
Technical Training for Turkmens in Other Republics Stressed.....	49
'Holy' Places Discussed at Ashkhabad Seminar.....	50
Belief in 'Holy' Places Analyzed.....	50
Role of Family in Atheist Education Stressed.....	50

International

Writer Discusses Forthcoming Novel on Modern Afghanistan.....	51
---	----

UZBEK SSR

Political Affairs

Tasks of Party Buro's Counter-Propaganda Commission Detailed.....	52
Lenin's Protest to 'Economism' Recalled.....	53
Party Historian Vakhobov's Birthday Marked.....	54
Ikramov, Khojayeov Quoted on Cotton Independence, Delimitation.....	54
Capture of Basmachi Chief Recounted.....	55
Komsomol Conference on Atheistic Upbringing.....	55
Activities of Women's Council Described.....	56
Reclamation Shortcomings Must Be Eliminated.....	56
RAPO Goals Discussed.....	57
Syrdarya Meets Cotton Harvest Goal.....	57
Meteorologist Comments on Freezing Cold December.....	58
Bread Quality Rapped.....	58
Inspection Team Finds Animal Husbandry Shortcomings.....	59
Gas, Electric Energy Must Be Conserved.....	59
Tyumen Highway Construction Report.....	59
Census To Determine Housing Needs.....	60

Many New Teachers Fail To Report to Jobs.....	60
Figures Cited on Uzbek Progress.....	60

Social and Cultural Affairs

Editorial Blasts Ideological Failures in Literature.....	61
Party Veterans Urge Assault on Religion, Philistinism.....	63
Uzbek Press Discusses 'Traditional' Weddings.....	64
Uzbek Cultural Progress Due to Soviet Regime.....	65
Party Veterans Grateful for Russian Aid, Language.....	65
Culture Minister on Progress of Performing Arts.....	66
Tajik Academy President on Scientific Progress.....	66
Karakalpak Council of Ministers Chairman on 60th Jubilee.....	66
Karakalpak Filial Head on Scientific Progress.....	67
Successful Preschool Russian Program in Khiva Praised.....	67
Better Atheistic Children's Literature Needed.....	68
UzSSR School Enrollments Given.....	68
Growth of School Enrollments in Bukhara.....	68
Improving Uzbek Language Instruction for Non-Uzbeks.....	69
Parents' Poor Example May Have Disastrous Effect on Children.....	69
Uzbek 'Fundamentals of Scientific Atheism' Published.....	69
Doctors Answer Readers' Questions on Hepatitis.....	70
Psychologist Discusses Major Factors Leading to Divorce.....	70
Doctor's Murder of Own Father Condemned.....	70
Conference on Legal Upbringing.....	71

International

Soviet-Turkish Relations Reviewed.....	71
--	----

Soviet-Vietnamese Comparative Law Study Discussed.....	72
Indian Distributor of Soviet Publications in Tashkent.....	72
Guadeloupe CP Newspaper Publishes Sketch on Uzbekistan.....	73
Commission Focuses on Uzbek, Eastern Women.....	73
Academician on International Focus of Tashkent Polytech.....	73
Complaint to Newspaper on Hospital Conditions.....	74
Computer Introduced at Samarkand University.....	74
Story Features Problem of Youth Who Desire To Stay in City.....	75

Military

Military Awards Ceremonies Should Attract More Youth.....	75
Civil Defense Lessons in UzSSR Schools.....	76

17 May 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Preparatory Commission for Moscow World Youth Festival Meets (I. Ivanov, et al.; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 29 Mar 85) ...	1
Book on American Intervention in Grenada Published (V. Vinogradov; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 19 Mar 85)	6
Briefs PRAVDA: Bloc Philosophy Meeting	8

NATIONAL

USSR Attacks American Art as Media for Ideology (Yu. A. Lukin; KOMMUNIST UKRAINY, No 1, Jan 85)	9
Militia Major-General Speaks on Efforts To Combat Drunkenness (Moscow Domestic Service, 29 Apr 85)	17

REGIONAL

Turkmen SSR Council of Ministers Holds Meeting (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 27 Apr 85)	19
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Plan Shortfalls, Ideology (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 12 Feb 85)	22
Uzbek Gorkom, Raykom 1st Secretaries Confer on Discipline (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 1 Feb 85)	24
Belorussian Minister on Law and Order Campaign (V. A. Piskarev, N. Matukovskiy; IZVESTIYA, 16 Apr 85)	26
Republic Party Aktiv on Law and Order (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 27 Feb 85)	31

- a -

Uzbek Ministers Lecture Republic Council for Work With Women (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Mar 85)	35
Uzbek Food Industry Moves To Stop Embezzlement (V. Matusevich; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 28 Mar 85)	37
Pugo, Shalayev Speak at Latvian Award Ceremony (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 7 Mar 85)	39
National Bilingualism Basis of International Soviet Society (M. Guboglo; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 26 Feb 85)	47
Uzbek Mullahs Opening Illegal Mosques (V. Vorokhov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 24 Mar 85)	53
Slyun'kov Speaks at Preparatory Meeting for Political Day (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 10 Apr 85)	57
Briefs	
Victory Anniversary Meeting	58
Khmelnitskiy Obkom Plenum	58
New Ukrainian Catholic Periodical	58
Ceremony for Lenin	59

20 May 1985

USSR REPORT

USA: ECONOMICS, POLITICS, IDEOLOGY

No. 2, February 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the Russian-language monthly journal SSHA: EKONOMIKA, POLITIKA, IDEOLOGIYA published in Moscow by the Institute of U.S. and Canadian Studies, USSR Academy of Sciences.

CONTENTS

'Alternatives' to Reagan Arms Policies Seen in U.S. 'Ruling Class' (pp 3-14) (A. A. Kokoshin).....	1
Refugee 'Problem': Who Profits? (pp 15-25) (O. V. Shamshur) (not translated)	
Reinforcement of Canada's Position in North American Economic Complex (pp 26-35) (A. G. Kvasov).....	15
'Strategic Anti-Submarine Warfare': American Views and Policies (pp 36-47) (G. M. Sturua).....	27
Yalta Decisions and Their Opponents (pp 48-61) (V. M. Berezhevskiy) (not translated)	
Labor Unions and Elections (pp 62-66) (M. I. Lapitskiy) (not translated)	
Jesse Jackson and the Black Voters in the 1984 Campaign (pp 66-73) (A. N. Darchiyev) (not translated)	
Canada: National Cultural Issues (pp 73-78) (V. A. Ivanov) (not translated)	
Oil Monopolies in System of U.S. Financial Capital (pp 79-89) (A. N. Loginov) (not translated)	

CONTENTS (Continued)

Foreign Reactions to Presidential Election (pp 90-94)
(V. V.) (not translated)

America in Search of Itself. The Making of the President, 1956-1980 (pp 95-104)
(Theodore H. White) (not translated)

Newest Instruments for Agricultural Product Quality Control (pp 105-114)
(V. P. Krishchenko) (not translated)

Book Reviews

Review of 'Military Expansion, Economic Decline. The Impact of Military Spending on U.S. Economic Performance' by Robert W. DeGrasse, Jr. (pp 115-117)

(Yu. I. Bobrakov, A. I. Deykin) (not translated)

Review of 'Az ero mitosza. A NATO 35 eve' (in Hungarian) by L. Tolnay and D. Szentesi (pp 117-119)

(Yu. V. Vakhrameyeva) (not translated)

Review of 'The Russian Threat. Its Myths and Realities' by J. Garrison and P. Shivpuri (pp 119-121)

(Ye. A. Shaskol'skaya, I. A. Shaskol'skiy) (not translated)

Review of 'United States: Transnational Corporations and Foreign Policy' by S. A. Karaganov (pp 121-122)

(B. P. Sitnikov) (not translated)

Review of 'Changing and Unchanging America' and 'On Either Side of the Ocean' both by Gennadiy Vasil'yev (pp 122-123)

(B. R. Izakov) (not translated)

Statement of the Palme Commission (pp 124-127).....

40

22 May 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Criticism of Soviet Whaling Practices Decried (TASS, 10 Mar 85)	1
Central Committee Department Head Addresses Canadian CP Congress (TASS, 6 Apr 85)	2
Zimbabwe Agriculture, Land Reform Problems Discussed (M. Zenovich; PRAVDA, 16 Jan 85)	4
Roles of Socialist, 'Independent' Trade Unions Contrasted (Yevgeniy Shashkov; NEW TIMES, No 13, Mar 85)	7
Gapurov Receives MPR Medal (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 20 Apr 85)	10
Briefs	
Afghan Clergy in Uzbek SSR	11
Belgian Socialists in Tashkent	11
Portuguese Group in Uzbekistan	11

NATIONAL

Lessons of Leninist Struggle Against Kautskyism Studied (V. I. Kas'yanenko; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 2, Feb 85)	12
Economy of Metal, New Technology in Machinebuilding Urged (M. Munatayev; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 17 Mar 85)	34
Seasonal Brigade Work Provides Opportunities for Swindlers (A. Chernenko; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 30 Mar 85)	37
Freedom of Worship in USSR Averred (S. Kuzin; RABOCHAYA GAZETA, 2 Mar 85)	42

- a -

Religious Institutions To Pay for Electricity Use (ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOY PARTIARKHII, No 3, Mar 85)	45
---	----

Western Scholars Criticized for Distorting Russian History (A. S. Seregin Interview; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 10 Mar 85)	45
--	----

REGIONAL

Grossu Addresses MSSR Party Aktiv on Cadres, Economy (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 26 Mar 85)	46
---	----

Lithuanian CP CC Buro Session Reported (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 27 Feb 85)	60
---	----

Statistics in Estonian Supreme Soviet Outlined (V. Vakht; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 24 Feb 85)	62
--	----

MSSR Buro Censures Construction Ministry, Party Organizations (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 27 Mar 85)	66
--	----

KaSSR Irrigation Needs Improvement (Editorial; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 20 Mar 85)	69
--	----

KaSSR: Recycling of Scrap Iron Inadequate (R. Bakauov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Mar 85)	71
--	----

Uzbek Obkom Plenums Hit Poor Cadre Work (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, various dates)	74
--	----

New Dzhizak First Secretary, by V. Berezovskiy	74
Karakalpak Youth Work Scored, by A. Khayrutdinov	74
Bukhara Plenum Hits MVD, by T. Kaplinskaya, Yu. Kuz'min	75
Surkhandarya Plenum Cites 'Formalism', by V. Neyburg	75
Kashkadarya Plenum: Leaders Fired, by K. Sabirov	76
Syrdarya Plenum: Nomenklatura Firings, by V. Magay	76
Tashkent Plenum Touts Internationalism, by Mikhail Pruger	77
Navoi: Poorly Qualified Specialists, by V. Lazarev	77
Khorezm, Namangan Obkom Plenums	77
Fergana, Andizhan, Samarkand Plenums, by Sh. Tugushev, et al.	78

Uzbeks Urged To Shun Self-Styled Healers (T. Ungbayev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 21 Mar 85)	80
--	----

Uzbek Youth Sports Schools Chided for Eyewash (T. Nizayev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 Apr 85)	80
--	----

Uzbek Republic Health, Welfare Improvements Discussed (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Apr 85)	81
--	----

New Samarkand, Namangan Oblast Soviet Chairmen (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 Mar 85)	81
New Tashkent Gorispolkom Chairman (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 15 Mar 85)	81
Uzbeks Prepare for 'International Youth Year' (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 24 Apr 85)	81
TuSSR Council of Ministers Deputy Chairman Dead (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 14 Apr 85)	81
TuSSR Supreme Soviet Presidium on Medical, Other Issues (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 25 Apr 85)	82
TuSSR Buro Discusses Teaching Cadres, Other Issues (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 26 Apr 85)	82
TuSSR Internal Affairs Minister Meets With Journalists (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 21 Apr 85)	83
TuSSR: Gapurov Receives, Awards Medals for WWII Participation (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 26 Apr 85)	83
MoSSR Mass Media Conference on Improving Language, Style (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIA, 5 Apr 85)	84
KaSSR Supreme Court Plenum on Criminal Law (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 20 Apr 85)	84

4 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U. S. General Hit for Including Austria in SDI Plan (N. Novikov; IZVESTIYA, 23 Apr 85).....	1
U. S. Sincerity on CBW Issues Questioned (Lidiya Podolnaya; Moscow Domestic Service, 25 Apr 85)...	2
Latin America Institute Head on U. S. Investment in Region (Viktor Volsky Interview; MOSCOW NEWS, No 14, 14-21 Apr 85).....	4
Soviet General Views Nuclear Testing Moratorium Call (Svyatoslav Kozlov; APN DAILY REVIEW, 22 Apr 85).....	6
Greek-Soviet Protocol on Consultations on Political Questions (SOBRANIYE POSTANOVLENIY PRAVITEL'STVA SOYUZA SOVETSKIKH SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH RESPUBLIK (OTDEL VTOROY), No 1, 1985).....	9
Book Review Scores Zionism (D. Dragunskiy; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 14, 3 Apr 85)....	11

NATIONAL

Soviet Man A 'Social Reality' (A. Nysanbayev, R. Kurbancv; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 22 Mar 85).....	14
BSSR Trails Other Republics in Cultural Centers (V. Skorokhodov; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 7 Mar 85).....	18

History of Liquidation of Russian Writers Association (Aleksey Miginov; OGONEK, No 7, 1985).....	22
Man Found Innocent in Goetz-Type Affair (Arkadiy Vaksberg; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 3, 16 Jan 85).	25
Moscow TV Examines Extent of Drunk Driving Problems (Lyudmila Strzhizhovskaya; Moscow Television Service, 25 Apr 85).....	41

REGIONAL

Gapurov's Election Speech (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 20 Feb 85).....	43
Results of Turkmen People's Deputies Elections (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 1 Mar 85).....	49
Azerbaijan Officials Meet With Electorates (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 16, 20 Feb 85).....	51
Azerbaijan CP Buro Member, by A. S. Denisov	51
Bagirov Electorate Speech, by K. M. Bagirov	53
AzSSR Supreme Soviet Presidium Prepares for Session (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 24 Mar 85).....	74
Tajak Seminar Discusses Party Discipline (Dushanbe Domestic Service, 27 Apr 85).....	77
Bagirov Plenum Speech (K. M. Bagirov; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 26 Mar 85).....	78
Gapurov Plenum Speech: Serious Shortcomings in Discipline (M. G. Gapurov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 26 Mar 85).....	99
Kunayev Addresses Kazakh SSR CP Plenum (D. A. Kunayev; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 28 Mar 85).....	110
Usubaliyev Plenum Speech (T. U. Usubaliyev; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 26 Mar 85).....	127
Uzbek Rural Demographic 'Contradictions' Beg Intervention (A. Chamkin, I. M. Muminov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Feb 85)...	161
Fifth Congress of Uzbek Volunteer Journalists (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3 Feb 85).....	165
Report on Meeting	165
Editorial Discussing Their Role	166

Uzbek CP CC Buro on Economy, Media (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 15 Mar 85).....	169
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Construction Discipline (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 28 Mar 85).....	173
Rampant Nepotism at Nukus State University, Karakalpakia (A. Tankhel'son; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 Mar 85).....	175
Republic Propaganda Department on Books (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 23 Mar 85).....	179
Gapurov at Anniversary of Chemical Factory (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 14 Feb 85).....	181
Problems in Newspaper Delivery Discussed in Letters (V. Nikolayev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 12 Feb 85).....	184
Briefs	
Oktemberyan Raykom Plenum	186
Megri Raykom Plenum	186

5 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

American Book on U.S., USSR Latin American Policy Reviewed (I.I. Yanchuk; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 2, Feb 85).....	1
Cuba's Trade, Cooperation With Other Latin American Countries (V. Demirev; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 2, Feb 85).....	5
Table of Contents: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA No 2, 1985 (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 2, Feb 85).....	13

REGIONAL

Kirghiz SSR Supreme Soviet Session Held (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 28 Mar 85).....	15
Azerbaijan CP CC Bureau Meets on Labor Discipline (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 6 Apr 85).....	17
Grishkyavichus Addresses Lithuanian Agro-Industrial Conference (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 21 Mar 85).....	19
Report on Conference	19
Grishkyavichus Speech, by P.P. Grishkayvichus	20
Fedirko on Economic, Social Experiment in Krasnoyarsk (P.S. Fedirko; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 3, Mar 85).....	36
Estonian Correspondent on Georgian Public Opinion Surveys (G. Rozenshteyn; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 5, 6, 8 Mar 85).....	53
Usubaliyev Plenum Speech on Working With Cadres (T.U. Usubaliyev; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 26 Mar 85).....	67

Vayno Speech at 18th Plenum of Estonian CP CC (K.G. Vayno; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 27 Mar 85).....	102
CP of Uzbekistan Central Committee Plenum (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 30 Mar 85).....	119
Usmankhodzhayev Plenum Speech, by I.B. Usmankhodzhayev	119
Debates on Usmankhodzhayev Speech	142
Editorial Urges Improvement in KaSSR Cadres (Editorial; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 31 Mar 85).....	152
Plan Outlined To Reverse Erosion of Black Sea Shoreline (P.A. Kaplin, L.G. Nikiforov; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 22 Mar 85)...	156
BSSR Baptists' Activities, Influence on Others Scored (N. Yermakov; SEL'SKAYA GAZETA, 4 Apr 85).....	169
Book Examines Vestiges of Islam in Georgia (Sh. Estashvili; SAKARTVELO KOMUNISTI, No 4, Apr 85).....	173
Book Views Lithuanian Komsomol Structure, Growth (I. Shyaulene; KOMMUNIST, No 3, Mar 85).....	176
Bibliographic Publications Lithuanian Book Chamber Detailed (Kazis Petkyavichyus Interview; KOMMUNIST, No 3, Mar 85)..	180

10 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Accused of 'Information Imperialism' in UNESCO Policy (INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 3, Mar 85).....	1
Strategic, Political Consequences of SDI Viewed (Sergey Losev; OGONEK, No 11, 9-16 Mar 85).....	6
Malaysian Official Visits Kazakhstan (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 May 85).....	10
History of Soviet Non-Use-of-Force Pact Proposals (V. Fyodorov; INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 1, Jan 85).....	11
Soviet European Security Proposals in INF, CDE, MBFR (E. Vasilenkov; INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 2, Feb 85).....	19
Major Issues in 1984 UN General Assembly Session (V. Petrovsky; INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 3, Mar 85).....	29
Soviet Support for Nuclear-Free-Zone Proposals (M. Shelepin; INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 3, Mar 85).....	39
Assignments of Soviet Correspondents Abroad Announced (ZHURNALIST, various dates).....	45
November 1984 Assignments	45
December 1984 Assignments	47
January 1985 Assignments	49
February 1985 Assignments	50
ZHURNALIST Blasts Emigre Organizations, Publications (Igor' Gapochka; ZHURNALIST, No 4, Apr 85).....	51

NATIONAL

Role of Central Journals in Party Building (Ye. Tarasov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 1, Jan 85).....	57
Historical Experience of Party Cadre Training Examined (L. S. Leonova; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 2, Feb 85).....	61
Historical Experience of NEP Years Explored (N. N. Saburov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 2, Feb 85).....	79
Progress in Introducing New Soviet Holidays Viewed (Vladimir Timofeevich Gubarev Interview; NAUKA I RELIGIYA, No 4, Apr 85).....	96
New Mosfil'm Director (G. Alumov; IZVESTIYA, 14 Apr 85).....	100
Commentary on Narcotics Usage in Soviet Georgia (A. Gagua; KOMUNISTI, 9 Jan 85).....	101
Ticket Scalping Draws Jail Sentence (SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 6 Apr 85).....	104

REGIONAL

KaSSR Communications Minister on Efforts To Economize (S. Bayzhanov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 19 Feb 85).....	105
KaSSR Enterprises Urged To Share Information on Improvements (Editorial; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 3 Apr 85).....	107
MSSR Supreme Soviet Presidium, Council of Ministers Formed (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 30, 31 Mar 85).....	109
Supreme Soviet Presidium Named	109
Council of Ministers Named	110
Nabiyev Plenum Speech (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 2 Apr 85).....	114
Letters From KaSSR Workers Aid Local Party Planners (Editorial; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 7 Mar 85).....	132
PRAVDA Reports Belorussian CP Central Committee Plenum (I. Novikov, A. Simurov; PRAVDA, 6 May 85).....	135
Azerbaijan Party Secretaries Attend Seminar (Baku Domestic Service, 26, 28 Apr 85).....	138
Opening Day Reports Read	138
Seminar Concludes	138

Pugo Speaks at Latvian Plenum (B. K. Pugo; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 29 Mar 85).....	140
Shcherbitskiy Attends May Day Celebrations in Kiev (Ye Guzhva, et al.; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 2 May 85).....	156
Moscow TV Shows Destructive Mud Flow in Turkmenistan (Moscow Television Service, 7 May 85).....	157
Republic Aktiv on Oil Industry (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 5 Mar 85).....	158
Gapurov at Meeting on Party and State Discipline (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 7 Mar 85).....	171
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Law and Order, Discipline (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 11 Apr 85).....	172
Lithuanians Complain of Inefficient Postal Service (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 24 Jan, 7 Mar 85).....	175
Readers Denounce Postal Inefficiency, by L. Kreshchenskaya	175
Communications Minister Answers Complaints	176
AzSSR Ministry Workers Print Religious Books in Arabic (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 3 Feb 85).....	180
Uzbek CPCC Discusses Shortcomings in Book Publishing (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Feb 85).....	183

12 June 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS
THE WORKING CLASS AND THE CONTEMPORARY WORLD
No. 1, JANUARY-FEBRUARY 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the Russian-language journal RABOCHIY KLAS I SOVREMENNY MIR, published six times a year in Moscow by the Institute of the International Workers' Movement, USSR Academy of Sciences.

CONTENTS

Our Authors (p 192)	1
The Main Reference Points (pp 3-6) (not translated)	
The Working Class in the Countries of the Socialist Community: Trends of Growth in the Level of Culture and Skill (pp 7-16) (L.A. Gordon and E.V. Klopov) (not translated)	
The Brigade in the Contemporary Stage (pp 17-25) (V.P. Naumov) (not translated)	
An Important Sphere of the Class Struggle (pp 26-40) (R.F. Matveyev) (not translated)	
Revolutionary Democracy and the Working Class (pp 41-54) (A.V. Kiva)	3

PROBLEMS AND JUDGMENTS

On Sociohistorical Types of Hired Labor in Developing Countries (pp 55-72) (V.V. Krylov) (not translated)	
--	--

THE WORKING PEOPLE OF DEVELOPED CAPITALIST COUNTRIES

Mass Consciousness in the United States and Problems of the Struggle Between Labor and Capital (pp 73-86) (N.P. Popov) (not translated)	
---	--

Political, Social Views of Spanish Working Class Since Franco (pp 87-100)	
(S.M. Khenkin)	20
The United States: State Policy in the Work Force Market (pp 101-111)	
(L.T. Dukhovnaya) (not translated)	

Evolution of FRG 'Greens' Party 1980-1984 Surveyed (pp 112-125)	
(V.V. Dam'ye)	35
1980's W. European 'Left-Extremism' Linked to 1970's Terrorism	
(pp 126-140) (K.G. Myalo)	52

THE WORKING PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRIES OF ASIA, AFRICA, AND LATIN AMERICA

The Formation and Position of the Turkish Working Class (pp 141-151)	
(G.I. Starchenkov)	71
The Economic Position of the Working People of Developing Countries	
(A Scientific-Analytical Review) (152-172) (not translated)	

CRITICISM AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Creative Power of Internationalism (pp 173-175)	
(A.O. Lapshin and Yu.S. Novopashin) (not translated)	
The Contemporary World and Trade Unions (pp 176-178)	
(L.B. Moskvina) (not translated)	
Problems of the Ideological Struggle in the International Arena	
(Imperialist 'Crusaders' and their 'Arsenal of Ideas') (pp 179-181)	
(V.A. Nikitin and I.Ye. Rozenboym) (not translated)	
The Tax Form of Capitalist Exploitation (pp 182-184)	
(L.P. Pavlova and I.A. Kravchenko) (not translated)	
The Topicality of Historical Experience (The General Confederation of	
Labor in France in Postwar Years) (pp 185-188)	
(V.G. Rupets) (not translated)	

BOOKS IN BRIEF

Review by A.M. Katsva of book by Ye.I. Pivovarov: "Soviet Workers and the	
Scientific-Technical Revolution. On Materials of the 1966-1975	
USSR Automotive Industry" (pp 189-190) (not translated)	

Table of Contents in English (p 191)	
--------------------------------------	--

13 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. 'Constructive Engagement' Policy in Africa Seen To Fail (B. Asoyan; IZVESTIYA, 22 Apr 85).....	1
U.S., Internal Enemies Seen Benefitting From Iran-Iraq War (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 24 Apr 85).....	6
CIA 'Lies' Implicate Bulgarians in Murder Attempt on Pope (A. Kopylenko; RABOCHAYA GAZETA, 31 Mar 85).....	3
U.S. Anti-Nicaragua Sanctions Seen Doomed To Failure (PRAVDA, 7 May 85; IZVESTIYA, 13 May 85).....	12
Allies Refuse Support, by Andrey Zagorskiy	12
Cuban, Nicaraguan Blockades Compared, by Yevgeniy Bay	13
TASS Terms Reagan Embargo on Nicaragua 'Hostile Actions' (TASS, 1 May 85).....	14
History of Sino-Soviet Trade Union Cooperation Recalled (A. Denisov; TRUD, 30 Apr 85).....	15
USSR Journal Editor Views Latin American Scene (Sergo Nikoyan Interview; NEW TIMES, No 16, Apr 85).....	19
Yemen Arab Republic's Development, Progress Praised (Vladimir Iordanskiy; ZA RUBEZHOM, No 11, 8-14 Mar 85).....	29
Decisions of Bandung Conference Recalled on 30th Anniversary (Vsevolod Ovchinnikov; PRAVDA, 18 Apr 85).....	34
Kiev Metropolitan Discusses Budapest Christian Conference (TASS International Service, 21 May 85).....	33

Briefs

Asian Security Seminar in Tashkent

39

NATIONAL

More Than 500 New USSR Books Mark WWII (A. Georgiev; IZVESTIYA, 2 May 85).....	40
Author Explains Reasons for Book on Youth, Religion (A. V. Belov Interview; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 25 Apr 85)....	42
Babayan Cites Areas of Progress in Drive Against Alcoholism (E. A. Babayan Interview; TRUD, 22 May 85).....	45
USSR First Deputy Procurator on Campaign Against Alcoholism (Nikolay Aleksandrovich Bazhenov; Moscow Television Service, 20 May 85).....	46
MVD's Trushin on Fight Against Alcohol Abuse (Moscow Domestic Service, 17 May 85).....	48
Economic System That Punishes Initiative (I. Kruglyanskaya; IZVESTIYA, 18 Apr 85).....	50
RSFSR Decree on Drunkenness, Alcoholism Published (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 17 May 85).....	52

REGIONAL

USSR Trade Minister Visits Turkmenistan (TURKMENSKAYA ISRKA, 12 Apr 85).....	53
Shevardnadze Addresses Tbilisi Veterans Meeting (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 27 Apr 85).....	54
Shevardnadze Visits Tbilisi Technical College (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 14 Apr 85).....	57
CPSU's Kunayev Addresses Alma-Ata V-E Day Rally (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 8 May 85).....	59
Kunayev Delivers Report at Alma-Ata Party Meeting (Moscow Domestic Service, 17 May 85).....	64
Nuriyev Visits Estonia (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 19 Mar 85)	65
In the Estonian CP CC Buro	65
Visits Paydeskiy Rayon	65

Nabiyev Addresses Session of Agroindustrial Workers (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 12 Mar 85).....	67
AzSSR: Bagirov Receives Angolan Ambassador (Baku Domestic Service, 17 May 85).....	69
Zaykov Discusses Cadres, Leningrad Genplan, Intensification '90 (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 20 Mar 85).....	71
Leningrad CPSU March Plenum	71
Speech by L. N. Zaykov, by L. N. Zaykov	72
Gapurov at Ashkhabad Gorkom Plenum on Discipline (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 3 Apr 85).....	89
Eleventh Latvian Supreme Soviet Meets (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 30, 31 Mar 85).....	91
Results of Election	91
Statistics on New Deputies	92
Information Report; Closing Session	93
KaSSR Soviets Activity in Consumer Goods, Services Urged (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 Apr 85).....	95
KaSSR Construction Problems Noted (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 6 Apr 85).....	97
Uzbek Komsomol 1st Secretary Profiles 60-Year-Old Organization (B. Allamuradov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 5 Apr 85).....	99
Tajik Buro Meeting: Livestock Problems Highlighted (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 10 Mar 85).....	102
Azerbaijan SSR Aktiv on Fulfilling Plan (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 22 Mar 85).....	104
Radio Liberty Accused of Psychological War With Turkmen (L. Klycheva, O. Mergenov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 4 Apr 85).....	116
Patriotic Education Focus of Lithuanian Komsomol Plenum (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 6 Apr 85).....	121
Lithuanian Central Committee Buro Sessions Held (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 20 Apr 85).....	122
Stronger Labor Discipline Needed	122
Construction Organization Activity Reviewed	123

RSFSR Obkoms on Cadre Problems (PRAVDA, various dates).....	125
Bashkir Obkom	125
Volgograd Obkom	127
Irkutsk Obkom	129
Perm' Obkom	131
Voronezh Obkom	133
Ul'yanovsk Obkom	135
Vologda Obkom	136
First Session of Estonian Supreme Soviet Opens (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 28 Mar 85).....	139
Soydla Speech, by A. Soydla	139
Vayno Speech, by K. Vayno	141
Estonian Local 'Nomenklatura' Detailed (Yu. Niysuke; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 12, Dec 84).....	143
Turkmen Plenum Information Report (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 19 May 85).....	152
Kazakh Plenum Information Report (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 13 May 85).....	153
Interinstitute Council for Estonian, Russian Language Studies Created (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 31 Mar 85).....	154
Georgian Buro Discusses 'Kharakteristika' Sessions, Other (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 28 Feb 85).....	155
Azeri Law-and-Order Organs Examine Current Situation (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 17 Mar 85).....	158
History Book on Central Asian 'Internationalism' Reviewed (A. Ishanov; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 2, Feb 85).....	163
Uzbekistan's Development Chronicle, Parts 5, 6 (G. Kabzan; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 2, Feb 85).....	164
More Central Asian Papers Printed in Vernacular Than Russian (G. Mikhaylov; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 2, Feb 85).....	164
TuSSR: Improvement in Law and Order Needed (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 16 May 85).....	165
Azerbaijan SSR Supreme Soviet Presidium Meets (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 1 May 85).....	165

Uzbek Sciences Academy Hears Fedoseyev on Patriotic War (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 30 Apr 85).....	166
Grossu, Slyun'kov Give Awards to Veterans (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 16 Apr 85).....	167
Central Asian Agro-Academy Scientists Meet in Tashkent (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 12 Mar 85).....	168
Georgian Gunman Finally Caught, Executed (KOMUNISTI, 19 Jan 85).....	168
Kazakh Buro on Education, Other Issues (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 12 May 85).....	169
TuSSR Solidarity With Afghanistan Noted (V. Mirzoyan; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 27 Apr 85).....	169
Kazakh Council of Ministers on 1st Quarter Plan Fulfillment (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Apr 85).....	170
TuSSR Moving Families to Amur Oblast (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 2 May 85).....	171
Nabiyev Addresses Victory Celebration Meeting (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 8 May 85).....	171
Kazakh Central Committee Discusses Republic Agriculture (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 14 May 85).....	172
Armenia Celebrates Advances in Communication (Yu. Kozlov; KOMMUNIST, 7 May 85).....	173
ArSSR: Atheist Education for Children Needs Improvement (D. Uzunyan; KOMMUNIST, 17 Apr 85).....	174
TuSSR Council of Ministries on 1st Quarter Plan Fulfillment (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 28 Apr 85).....	175
ArSSR Russian Language Institute Awarded Order of Friendship (KOMMUNIST, 16 May 85).....	176
New Encyclopedia of Latvia Published (A. Drizul; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 15 May 85).....	176
Graft in Uzbek Voluntary Firemen Association (V. Matusevich; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 25 Apr 85).....	177
Georgian Buro Holds Regular Session (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 1 May 85).....	178

Usmankhodzhayev, CPSU Official on Law Enforcement
(PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 28 Apr 85).....179

Kazakh Buro Discusses Republic Media, Other Issues
(KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Apr 85).....180

Briefs

Aviation Marshal in Ukraine 181

14 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PRESS SURVEYS FROM SOVIET SOUTHERN REPUBLICS

This report consists of editorial reports of articles found in the press of the southern republics of the Soviet Union which include the Transcaucasian republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia; the Central Asian republics of Kirghizia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Selections are unique to the native-language press of the indicated republics. The surveys contain material on political affairs, economics, social, cultural, international and military issues.

CONTENTS

ARMENIAN SSR

Economics

Poor Enforcement of Anti-Pollution Laws, Lax Punishment of Offenders.....	1
Problems of Public Bus Service Discussed.....	1

Social and Cultural Affairs

Problems Connected with Urban Overpopulation Discussed.....	2
Anti-Imperialist Youth Conference Held in Yerevan.....	3

International

Armenian Commentator Discusses Cambodia.....	3
India's Republic Day Honored in Yerevan.....	4

AZERBAIJAN SSR

Political Affairs

Agitation Work Weak in Distant Rayons.....	5
Ideological Work in Rural Rayons Discussed.....	5
Internationalism Discussed at Party Seminar.....	5
Anniversary of 'Hummet' Party Marked.....	6

Economics

1984 Oil Quota Not Met by Muradkhanly Oil and Gas Administration...	6
Biological Instrumentation Bureau Scandal Discussed.....	6
Shortcomings Revealed in Winter Preparations for Livestock.....	7
More Vigilance Urged in People's Control Work.....	7
Better Services for Herdsmen Demanded.....	7
Low Agricultural Production Linked to Poor Management.....	8

Social and Cultural Affairs

Newspaper Editors Decry Low Quality of Poetry Submissions.....	8
Quality Demanded in Artistic Translations.....	8
Higher Schools Asked To Eliminate Shortcomings.....	9
Muslim Propaganda Seized in Baku.....	9
More Social Activity Asked of Rural Intelligentsia.....	9
Kirovabad Teaching Cadres Highlighted.....	10
Problems in Teaching Trade Skills Stressed.....	10

International

Azerbaijan Featured in 'USSR Days' Abroad.....	10
Poetry on Iranian Azerbaijan Translated into Georgian.....	11
Post Praised for Work on Azerbaijani Unity.....	11
VOA Assailed for 'Ideological Sabotage'.....	11
Literature of Azerbaijanis of Iraq Featured.....	12
Austrian Friendship Delegation in Baku.....	12

GEORGIA SSR

Political Affairs

Transition from Socialist to Communist Distribution Discussed.....	13
Good, Poor 'Character Rating' Sessions Reported.....	13
Role of Ideological Work on 'New Frontiers of Developed Socialism'.....	14
Increasing Democracy Requires More Elective, Competitive Posts.....	14
Gori Conference on Party Monitoring of Administration.....	15
Photo of Purged Revolutionaries Published.....	15

Economics

Tkvarcheli Views Economic Prospects After Coal Runs Out.....	16
Demographic Aspects of Labor Resources Examined.....	16
Electricity Overuse Can Trigger Temporary Cutoff.....	18
New Phone Exchanges in Terzhola Provide Direct Dial to Tbilisi.....	18
State Vehicles Widely Used To Smuggle Produce Out of Georgia.....	18
Chiatura Strip-Mined Land Rehabilitation Problems.....	19
New Rail Car Depot in Khashuri.....	19
Aspects of Technical Progress Discussed.....	19

Use of Robots, Microprocessors to Increase.....	20
Tbilisi Water Supply, Pollution Problems Discussed.....	21
Rustavi Party Conference Focuses on Trade Experiments.....	21
Managers Balk at Turning Vehicles over to Transport Ministry.....	22
Role of Meteorological Information, Forecasts in Agriculture.....	23

Social and Cultural Affairs

Popular Singer/Actor Given KGB Awards.....	23
Efforts To Restore, Preserve Svanetian Church Treasures Sketched.....	23
Highland District's Population, Economy Coming Back.....	24
School Exams: Relative Merits of 'Standard,' Original Themes.....	25
English-Georgian Dictionary of Computers, Data Processing Published.....	25
Crime Feature Highlights Village Watch, Narcotics, Idlers.....	25
Ways To Get Youth More Involved in Technical Innovation Discussed..	26
Kindergarten First-Graders Get Language Labs, Other Innovations....	27
Mycobacteriology Lab Develops Carotenoids for Feeds, Food, Medicine.....	27
Bazaar Raid Finds Wide Use of State Vehicles for Private Gain.....	27
Writer/Researcher Castigated for Arrogance, False Claims.....	28
Georgian Electrocardiography Text Published, First in 25 Years.....	28
How To Spot 'Carriers' of 'Private-Ownerism'.....	29
Backpacks Decorated with Foreign Lettering Carry 'Harmful Germs'...	29
New Textbook on 'Species'.....	29
Rehabilitative Physical Therapy Needs More Attention.....	30
Ossetian Conference Held on Ideology Work, Counterpropaganda.....	30
Recommendations Made on Need for Better Economist Training.....	31

International

African Famine Due to Misguided Policies, Legacy of Colonialism.....	31
Georgian-Syrian Literary, Cultural Ties Promoted.....	32
Film Crew Documents Georgia's Links to Hungary, Czechoslovakia.....	33
Afghan Student at Polytechnic Institute Profiled.....	34
World War II 'Lessons,' Bourgeois Distortions Discussed.....	34

KIRGHIZ SSR

Economic

Irrigation Work Proceeding in Kirghizia.....	36
Kirghiz Laboratory Seeking Ways To Use By-products.....	36
Sharing Fuel and Power Important in Integrated Economy.....	37

Social and Cultural Affairs

Circulation of Kirghiz Newspapers Climbing.....	37
Two Major Cases Examined by Kirghiz Supreme Court.....	38
Intelligentsia Indifferent to Local Culture.....	38
Cemeteries in Kirghizia in Need of More Regulation.....	39
Two Murderers Given Death Sentences in Kirghizia.....	39
Books on 1920's Kirghiz Literature Criticized.....	40
Kirghiz Not Solving Teacher Shortage.....	41
Rising Crime, Bride-Abduction Cause Concern in Kirghizia.....	41
Kirghiz Health Journal Marks 25th Anniversary.....	42
Many Music Groups in Kirghizia Fail To Be Certified.....	42
Current State of Kirghiz Poetry Surveyed.....	42
More Monument Protection in Kirghizia Urged.....	43
Demographics Affecting Living Standards in Kirghizia.....	44

Efforts To Aid Kirghiz Creative Youth Increasing.....	45
International	
West Trying To Use Islam to Weaken USSR.....	45
Military	
Current Kirghiz Heroes Contributing to Patriotic Education.....	46
Talas Sending More Kirghiz to Military School.....	46
TAJIK SSR	
Political Affairs	
Ethnic Composition of Local Soviets Highlighted.....	48
Economics	
Problems with Irrigation in Tajikistan Underscored.....	48
Preparations for New Farming Season in Tajikistan Lagging.....	49
International	
Tajikistan Highlighted in Iranian Journal.....	49
Afghan Writer Noted as Recent Guest of Staff of Tajik Paper.....	49
TURKMEN SSR	
Political Affairs	
Work Discipline Problems Noted.....	50
High-Level Propaganda Seminar in Ashkhabad.....	50
Scientific Atheism Universities Highlighted.....	50
Economics	
Saryyaz Reservoir Reaches Completion.....	51
Socialist Competition on the Rise in Turkmen Industry.....	51
Failure To Apply New Production Technology Criticized.....	51
Editorial on Need To Exploit Land Reclamation.....	52

New Ferries Added to Caspian Fleet.....	52
More Effectiveness Demanded in Socialist Competition.....	52
30th Anniversary of Karakum Canal Marked.....	52
Improvements Demanded in Farm Machinery Repair.....	53
Consumer Product Shortcomings Emphasized.....	53
Problems Noted at Communications Ministry.....	53
Improvements, Problems in Wintering of Livestock Noted.....	54
Poor Audiences at Turkmen Opera Theater Examined Again.....	54
'Unsolved Problems' in Education Noted.....	54

Social and Cultural Affairs

Teachers Asked To Share Positive Teaching Experiences.....	54
Atheistic Campaign Strengthened in Sakar Rayon Schools.....	55
Improvements Demanded in Children's Administrations.....	55
Atheistic Film Lectures Achieve Good Results.....	55
Muslim Ideologists Assailed.....	55

International

France-USSR Society Delegation in Turkmenistan.....	56
Vietnamese in Turkmenistan Highlighted.....	56
France-USSR Society Delegation in Ashkhabad.....	56

UZBEK SSR

Political Affairs

Recommendations of Party Candidates Must Be Stricter.....	58
Greater Activism Demanded of Communists.....	58
Apathy Toward Execution Discipline Rapped.....	59
Propagandists Prepare for Eventful Year.....	59

Ideological Work Remains Substandard.....	60
Economics	
Geographer Explores Ways of Coping with Water Shortage.....	60
Incentives Offered for Resettlement in Steppes.....	61
Work of Uzbek Trust in Novgorod Oblast Surveyed.....	62
Agriculture Ministry Sends Construction Unit to Novgorod.....	62
Vladimir Oblast Officials Assess Uzbek Contribution.....	63
Uzbek Technical Manual on Oil, Gas Published.....	63
Mubarak Gas Complex Capability Being Augmented.....	63
Head of New Solar Energy Complex Profiled.....	64
New Pump Station in Navoi Oblast.....	64
Animal Husbandry Problems Due to Apathy, Labor Shortage.....	64
Inspection Team Finds Animal Husbandry Shortcomings.....	65
Procurement Ministry Scored for Contaminated Grain.....	65
Meeting of Young Cyberneticists.....	66
Families Prepare To Move To Develop Dzhizak Steppe.....	66
Social and Cultural Affairs	
Union Republics' Constitutional Rights Reviewed.....	67
Figures on Health, Social Progress Cited.....	68
Medical Institute Weeds Out Doctors on Take.....	69
People's Supervisors To Focus on State, Execution Discipline.....	69
Atheism Conference in Nukus.....	70
Neighborhood Committee Propagates New Customs.....	70
Violence Said Promoted by Western Movies.....	71
Tashkent Teletower Developments.....	71

SOVET OZBEKISTONI 1985 Themes, Subscriptions Cited.....	72
Newspaper SOVET QARAQALPAQSTANY Marks 60th Anniversary.....	72
Press Review of Coverage of Reclamation Work in Syrdarya.....	72
Capital Punishment for Youths Who Murder Teacher.....	73
Youths in Karshi, Shakhrisayabz Attend Mosque.....	73
Tashkent Juvenile Crime Discussed.....	74
Theatrical Monthly's Tardiness, Language, Content Slammed.....	74
Writers' Obligatory Service in Factories Criticized.....	75
Antagonist in Novel Accuses Others of National Narrow-mindedness...	76
Western Music Plagues Karakalpak ASSR.....	77
Book Examines Uzbek, Tajik Linguistic Links.....	77
Ideologically Weak Artistic Works Criticized.....	78
Rayon Experiments with Teaching Children Russian.....	78
Uzbek Education Minister on Improving Russian Instruction.....	78
Uzbek 'Introduction to Turkic Philology' Reviewed.....	79
Uzbek Language Hygiene Book Reviewed.....	80

International

Uzbek Aid Work in Mozambique Discussed.....	81
Afghanistan Theme of Recent Novel.....	82
Artist Portrays Afghanistan Scenes.....	82
Anniversary of Indian Statehood Observed.....	82
Hindi Taught at Tashkent School.....	83

Military

Uzbek Soldier Dies Heroically.....	83
Club Meets with Afghanistan War Veterans.....	84

UZBEK SSR
Crimean Tatar

Social and Cultural Affairs

First College-level Crimean Tatar Text Published.....	85
Play on Soviet Experts in Afghanistan Showing in Uzbekistan.....	85
Recent Crimean Tatar Literary Progress Surveyed.....	86

KAZAKH SSR

Political Affairs

Party Leadership Must Maintain Close Contact with Masses.....	87
Impact of 1905 Revolution on Kazakhs.....	87

Economics

Bozashchy Oil Industry Well Organized, Productive.....	88
Shevchenko Plant Produces Polysulphones.....	88
New Airport Opened in Semipalatinsk Oblast.....	88
Ekibastuz Plant Completion Announced.....	88
Karatau Phosphorus Complex Continues To Grow.....	89
New Plant Producing Thin Sheet Metal.....	89
Kazakh Rural Electrical Supply Exceeds Union Average.....	89
Coal Production Problems Being Overcome at Ekibastuz.....	89
Editorial Aims Trade Services Labor Problems.....	90
Contributions of Kazakhs to Soviet Development Recounted.....	90
Earthquake Prediction Important in Seismically Active Kazakhstan.....	90
Key Power Grid Nears Completion.....	91
Work on Important Chimkent Canal.....	91
Major Dzhambul Reservoir Behind Schedule.....	91

Kazakhs Eye Geothermal Energy Sources.....	92
Dispersed Effort, Concrete Shortage Slows Irrigation Project.....	92
Short Supplies of Foodstuffs in Aktyubinsk Oblast.....	93
Aeroflot Begins Il-86 Service to Alma-Ata.....	93
New Process Recovers Useful Metals from Wastes.....	93
Karaganda Irrigation Supplies Republic with Produce.....	94

Social and Cultural Affairs

Housing Repair, Water Supply Major Consumer Problems.....	94
Kazakh Grammar Texts Criticized.....	94
Editorial Criticizes Uneven Preschool Development.....	95
Undignified Rocking and Rolling in Youth Clubs.....	95
Republic Uighurs Part of One Big Happy Family.....	95
Education Minister on Teaching Russian.....	96
Soviets Preparing Large-Scale Demographic Survey.....	96
Conference on Kazakh Language Use Held.....	97
Traditional Kazakh Housing Can Provide Models for Present.....	97
Series Aims Concerns of Rural Kazakhs.....	98
Too Little Publicity on Family Support Laws.....	98
Alma-Ata TV Tower Second Tallest in Soviet Union.....	99
Alcoholism, Petty Corruption, Theft Problems for Railways.....	99
Alcoholism Major Cause of Birth Defects.....	99
Ministry Crackdown on Youth Musical Groups.....	100
Drunkenness Sets Bad Example.....	101
Agricultural Managers Disregard Law.....	101
Noted Turkologist Marghulan Dies.....	101

Too Many Russianisms in 'Kazakh' Dictionary.....	102
Major Writer Mustafin Dies.....	102
Assimilation of Kazakhs Denied.....	102
Kazakh Children's Encyclopedia Appears.....	103

International

Commentator Refutes 'Soviet Specialists'.....	103
Education in Post-Revolutionary Afghanistan.....	104

KAZAKH SSR Uighur

Social and Cultural Affairs

Uighur Theater Marks 50th Anniversary.....	105
Uighur Schools Also Affected by New Reforms.....	105
Historical Topic Gaining Popularity in Uighur Fiction.....	106

International

Pakistan Warmly Receives Uighur Group.....	106
--	-----

20 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

USSR Criticizes Western 'Support' for Sikh Separatists (Various sources, various dates).....	1
Thatcher Government Hit, by S. Bulantsev	1
U. S. Congressional Hearing Criticized, by Viktor Sivakov	2
Pakistan Terrorist Training Condemned, by S. Karmalito	3
USSR-Iran Cooperation Stressed by Recalling WW II Ties (Moscow to Iran, 26 Apr, 7 May 85).....	4
'Distortion' of History Criticized, by Igor Sheftunov	4
Moscow Radio Broadcasts Praised, by Vera Lebedeva	5
Past, Present Course of USSR-Iran Relations Cited (Moscow to Iran, 20 May 85).....	8
Soviet Grand Mufti Urges End to Iran-Iraq War (Allashukur Pashayem; Moscow to Iran, 20 May 85).....	11
Impact of Soviet-Indian Relations on Iran Viewed (Igor Sheftunov; Moscow to Iran, 24 May 85).....	12
Moscow Radio Reminds Japan of Defeat on Sakhalin Island (Georgiyev; Moscow to Japan, 15 May 85).....	15
Japanese Book on Radio Moscow Broadcasting Attacked (Igor Vykhukhalev; Moscow to Japan, 20 Apr, 6 May 85)..	17
Book's Allegations Criticized	17
Discussion Session on Book Held	19

Military Spending Seen To Cause Pakistani Economic Woes (Ivan Lavrov; Moscow to Pakistan, 5 May 85).....	22
April 1985 Assignments of Correspondents Abroad (ZHURNALIST, No 4, Apr 85).....	24
NATIONAL	
Hungarian Culture Minister Speaks on Cultural Impact (Dela Kepetsi; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 2 Apr 85).....	26
Perspectives for Agricultural Development of BAM Area Viewed (Vladimir Yermolayev, et al.; PRAVDA, 4 Mar 85).....	28
Work of Commission on Settlement of Rural Areas Detailed (B. Khorev Interview; PRAVDA, 18 Mar 85).....	34
Improvements in Party Cadres Policy Examined (PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 4, Feb 85).....	38
REGIONAL	
Shcherbitskiy Presents Awards to War Veterans (Kiev Domestic Service, 30 Apr 85).....	48
Shcherbitskiy Meets Veterans, Opens Remembrance Watch (Kiev Domestic Service, 26 Apr 85).....	50
Internal Affairs Officer on Party Activity (V. Gladyshev; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 8, Apr 85).....	53
Contemporary Translation Problems Discussed at All-Union Plenum (SIRP JA VASAR, No 7, 15 Feb 85).....	60
Symposium Concludes Ozone Layer Not Threatened (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 18 May 85).....	63
Ecological Center Called for To Oversee Moscow Construction (LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA, 7 Apr 85).....	63
Power Ministry Hit for Outdated Anti-Pollution Measures (V. Chmovzh; IZVESTIYA, 23 Mar 85).....	63
Legislation To Protect Environment of Far North Viewed (I. Pankratov, V. Yemel'yanova; SOVETSKAYA YUSTITSIYA, No 5, Mar 85).....	64
Lithuanian SSR Buro Sessions Reported (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 16, 27 Mar 85).....	69
State Plan Fulfillment for Jan, Feb Appraised	69
Regular Session Report	70

Leadership Problems Emphasized in Estonian Raykom's Cadre Work (A. Luukas; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 2, Feb 85).....	72
PRAVDA Recalls Turkish Genocide of Armenians (S. Ambartsumyan; PRAVDA, 24 Apr 85).....	85
Harmful Social Effects of Alcoholism Described (Airi Varnik; SIRP ja VASAR, No 8, 22 Feb 85).....	89
USSR Journal Reviews Kapitonov Book (Editorial; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 8, Apr 85).....	94
Moscow on Anti-Alcoholism Campaign in Sverdlovsk (Mark Lugun; Moscow Domestic Service, 13 May 85).....	101
Western Turkologists Blind to USSR Nationalities Successes (M. K. Nurmukhamedov; OBSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI V UZBEKISTANE, No 2, Feb 85).....	102
Armenian CP Buro Meets on Plenum Resolutions (KOMMUNIST, 26 May 85).....	103
Kazakh Buro Discusses Labor Productivity, Other Issues (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 22 May 85).....	104
Briefs Trunov Visit	105

24 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Plans for Antiterrorist Military Units Hit (E. Kuzin; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 17 Mar 85).....	1
March 1985 Appointments of Correspondents Abroad (ZHURNALIST, No 3, Mar 85).....	3
Baluchi 1920's Emigration From Iran to Turkmenia Explained (S. K. Agayev; IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK TURKMENSKOY SSR: SERIYA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK, No 6, 1984).....	6
Briefs Finnish CP Congress Criticized	10

NATIONAL

Publishing Chief Discusses Trends in Book Trade (B. N. Pastukhov Interview; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 15, 10 Apr 85).....	11
--	----

REGIONAL

TurkmenINFORM Chief of Republican Press Duties, Mission (A. Mamedov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 5 May 85).....	20
KaSSR First Quarter 1985 Plan Fulfillment Viewed (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 17 Apr 85).....	23
Greater Worker Discipline Urged (Editorial; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 12 May 85).....	26
Cadre Training in UkSSR Higher Party School Discussed (V. Yegorov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 6, Mar 85).....	28
Armenia Completes Megradzorskiy Tunnel (O. Tatevosyan; IZVESTIYA, 6 May 85).....	33

Work of Lithuanian Family Counseling Service Described (Ch. S. Grizitskas Interview; IZVESTIYA, 11 Mar 85).....	35
Ul'yanovsk Oblast Anti-Alcohol Campaign Detailed (A. Mogilat; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 6 Apr 85).....	39
Meeting of Latvian Party Aktiv (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 18 Apr 85).....	45
Shevardnadze, CPSU Official Address Party Control Meeting (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 24 Mar 85).....	49
Georgian Buro: Estonian Economic Experience Discussed (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 21 Mar 85).....	55
Lithuanian Supreme Soviet Session Held (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 27 Mar 85).....	58
Information Report	58
Resolution on Composition of Council of Ministers	64
Increase in Number of Fires Plagues Lithuania (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 23 Mar, 4 Apr 85).....	68
Fires Caused by Carelessness, by M. Prochukhanov	68
Human, Property Losses Increasing, by N. Trashkov	71
Lithuanian Jews Stress Loyalty to USSR (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 1 Mar 85).....	73
Vocational-Technical School Reform in Armenia (R. Ovsepyan; KOMMUNIST, 10 Apr 85).....	78
Conference Urges Broader Use of Socialist Rituals (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 30 May 85).....	82
KaSSR: Better Response to Letters Leads to Fewer of Them (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 2 Jun 85).....	82

26 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Space Arms Plan Described, Similar Soviet Plans Denied (M. Ponomarev; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 7 Apr 85)	1
New Sudanese Regime Opposes U.S. 'Intrigues', CIA Presence (Moscow International Service, 22 May 85)	5
Mexican Parliamentarians Criticize U.S. Policy in Central America (V. Silant'yev; IZVESTIYA, 27 May 85)	7
USSR Praises Iran's Revolution, Hits Anti-Sovietism (Moscow in Persian to Iran, 6 Jun 85)	8
Warsaw Pact History, Tasks, Achievement Surveyed (L. Nezhinskiy; MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN', No 5, May 85) ...	10
South African Saboteurs' Attack on Cabinda Alleged Failure (IZVESTIYA, 25 May 85; PRAVDA, 31 May 85)	16
Military Action Described, by S. Nikonov	16
Follow-Up Commentary, by Igor' Tarutin	17
Italian Case Against Bulgarians 'Violates International Law' (David Levin; NEW TIMES, No 17, Apr 85)	18
ILO Answer to Socialist States' Complaints Criticized (R. Panteleimonov; NEW TIMES, No 23, Jun 85)	20
Socialist Basis of Hungarian Economic Successes Stressed (V. L. Musatov; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 4, Apr 85)	23
South Africa Accused of Violating UN Namibian Resolution (Yuriy Ul'yanovskiy; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 23 May 85)	40

Official Views UN Communications Development Program (Anatoly Karasikov; MOSCOW NEWS, No 14, 14-21 Apr 85) ...	41
Book Views Rise of Conservative Economic Thought in West (A. A. Ryvkin; EKONOMIKA I MATEMATICHESKIYE METODY, No 2, Mar-Apr 85)	44
Briefs	
Kazakhstan: Red Crescent Delegation	52
Dushanbe: Visitors From Sanaa	52
Afghan Workers, Uzbekistan Peasants	52
Dutch Politicians See Bagirov	52
Swedish Delegation in Alma-Ata	53
North Korean Journalists Visit AzSSR	53
Syrian Irrigation Workers in AzSSR	53
Swedish Friendship Group in Kazakhstan	53
TASS-Guinea-Bissau Information Agreement	54

NATIONAL

Interview With Militia General on Anti-Alcohol Laws (Moscow Domestic Service, 27 May 85)	55
M. V. Zimyanin Collection of Speeches, Articles Reviewed (M. V. Zimyanin; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 2, Feb 85)	59
Youth Journal Protests Strugatskiy's Futuristic Novel (A. Shabanov; MOLODAYA GVARDIYA, No 2, 1985)	70
Overview of Political Novel of 1980's (V. Oskotskiy; LITERATURN OBOZRENIYE, No 3, Mar 85)	77
Stalin Hero of New War Novel (Ivan Stadnyuk; MOLODAYA GVARDIYA, No 5, 1985)	95

REGIONAL

More Publicity on Party, State, Social Organizations Needed (A. K. Zhakupov Interview; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 20 Apr 85)	96
AzSSR: Bagirov Speech Commemorating War's End (K. M. Bagirov; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 8 May 85)	100
Azerbaijan Receives Red Banner Award (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 7 Mar 85)	113
Dymshits Presents Award	113
Bagirov Speech at Ceremony	123

Nabiyev on Work With Cadres, Other Subjects (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 2 Apr 85)	137
Nabiyev Emphasizes Work With Cadres at Obkom Meeting (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 10 Apr 85)	140
Tajik Supreme Soviet: Nabiyev on Consumer/Municipal Services (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 30 Mar 85)	150
American Scholar on Sufism Manuscripts at Tashkent Institute (Deven DeWeese; OBSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI V UZBEKISTANE, No 11, Nov 84)	158
Bureaucracy Harms Uzbek Children's Institutional Nourishment (G. Figlin; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 13 Apr 85)	165
Role of Impartial Witness in Criminal Proceedings Detailed (RAHVA HAAL, 6 Mar 85)	168
Georgian Buro on Tbilisi Metro, Output of Concrete Supports (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 14 Mar 85)	170
Grishkyavichus Book Views Forty Years of Soviet Lithuania (F. Belyauskas; KOMMUNIST, No 3, Mar 85)	172
Ineffectiveness of Lithuania's Computer System Scored (S. Poshkus; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 24 Mar 85)	179
Lithuanian Translation Project Announced (Vitas Visotskas Interview; LITVA LITERATURNAYA, No 2, Mar-Apr 85)	183
Grishkyavichus Writes Book on WW II, Soviet Lithuania (Pyatras Grishkyavichus; LITVA LITERATURNAYA, No 2, Mar- Apr 85)	183

28 June 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U. S., Japan Seen Hindering Korean Attempts at Talks, Unity (Vladimir Tikhomirov; NEW TIMES, No 23, Jun 85).....	1
U. S. Said To Ignore People's Memories of WW II Alliance With USSR (V. Kislov; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 23 Apr 85).....	5
U. S. Blamed for Intercommunal Disputes in Cyprus (Moscow to Cyprus, 13 May 85).....	9
U. S. Hit for Urging Swedish Defense Buildup (Yu. Kuznetsov; PRAVDA, 22 Apr 85).....	11
Economic Disputes Between U. S., Allies Viewed (V. Iordanskiy; ZA RUBEZHOM, No 19, 4-7 May 85).....	13
U. S.-Soviet WW II Cooperation Seen as Model for Today (Gennadiy Shishkin; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 4 May 85).....	15
USSR: U. S. Attitude Creates Poor Prospects for Second Round (Various sources, various dates).....	18
U. S. Stance 'Unconstructive', by Vladlen Kuznetsov	18
Only USSR 'Sincere', by Georgiy Zubkov	21
U. S. Actions Hit, by Sergey Fantom	22
World 'Alarm' at U. S.	22
U. S. Not 'Serious Partner'	24

APN Commentator Surveys Soviet Disarmament Policies (Spartak Beglov; APN DAILY REVIEW, 21 May 85).....	25
Zagladin on WW II Lessons: Soviet Invincibility Stressed (V. Zagladin; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 4, Apr 85).....	28
Lack of Progress in MBFR Talks Blamed on NATO (Moscow World Service, 24 May 85).....	40
Kulikov Stresses Red Army Role in WW II Liberation of Yugoslavia (Viktor Kulikov; OBSHCHESTVENNYYE NAUKI, No 2, Mar 85).....	42
Continued Bloc Participation in ILO Questioned (Leonid Fedorov; NEW TIMES, No 18, Apr 85).....	45
Soviet-Polish 1945 Treaty Appraised on Anniversary (Stanislaw Kociolek; ZA RUBEZHOM, No 17, 19-25 Apr 85)..	51
Japanese Cultural Center in West Berlin Tied to WW II Axis (Moscow World Service, 12 May 85).....	54
May 1985 Assignments of Correspondents Abroad Announced (ZHURNALIST, No 5, May 85).....	55
Fedoseyev Contrasts East, West Peace Movements, Arms Policies (Petr Fedoseyev; OBSHCHESTVENNYYE NAUKI, No 2, Mar 85)..	56
IZVESTIYA Cites African Criticisms of SDI (F. Konopikhin; APN DAILY REVIEW, 20 May 85).....	69
Kiva Views Present, Future on Africa Liberation Day (Alexei Kiva; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85)..	71
Food Production Difficulties in Sub-Saharan Africa Discussed (Sergey Belenchuk; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85).....	75
Socialist International's Support of Southern Africa Viewed (Vladimir Shubin; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85).....	80
Asian, African Youth Committee Members Preparing for Festival (Vladimir Novikov Interview; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85).....	83
Ho Chi Minh's Life, Deeds Described on 95th Birthday (Yevgeniy Kobelev; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85).....	85

Historical Data 'Proves' Russians First To Discover Kurils (Raisa Osminina; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85).....	91
Mozambique-South Africa Relations, Socioeconomic Issues Noted (Vladimir Kokorev; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85).....	98
Book on Ethnography of African Peoples Reviewed (S. Kozlov; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85)....	106
The Arab Countries and the Developing World (P. Khvoynik; ASIA AND AFRICA TODAY, No 3, May-Jun 85)..	107

REGIONAL

Demirchyan's Victory Day Speech (K. Demirchyan; KOMMUNIST, 8 May 85).....	109
Lithuanian CP CC Plenum Held May 17 (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 18 May 85).....	116
Plenum Information Report	116
Grishkyavichus Plenum Speech, by P. P. Grishkyavichus	117
Lithuanian CP CC Session Reported (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 4 May 85).....	128
Latvian CP CC Plenum Held May 18 (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 19 May 85).....	130
Plenum Information Sheet, Editorial	130
Pugo Plenum Speech, by B. K. Pugo	131
Slyun'kov Addresses Minsk Anniversary Meeting (N. N. Slyun'kov; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 10 May 85)....	141
Armenian Generals Receive Victory Medals (KOMMUNIST, 7 May 85).....	151

3 July 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PRESS SURVEYS FROM SOVIET SOUTHERN REPUBLICS

This report consists of editorial reports of articles found in the press of the southern republics of the Soviet Union which include the Transcaucasian republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia; the Central Asian republics of Kirghizia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Selections are unique to the native-language press of the indicated republics. The surveys contain material on political affairs, economics, social, cultural, international and military issues.

CONTENTS

ARMENIAN SSR

Economics

Land Improvement, Reclamation in Armenia.....	1
Importance of Private-Plot Food Production Reported.....	2

Social and Cultural Affairs

Motor Vehicles Main Cause of Air Pollution in Yerevan.....	2
--	---

International

Cuban Minister of Foreign Affairs in Armenia.....	3
Armenian Students Enrolled at USSR Higher Educational Institutions....	4

AZERBAIJAN SSR

Political Affairs

Agitation Effectiveness Related to Voter Concerns.....	5
Bureaucratism, Formalism in Local Soviets Assailed.....	5
Philosophy of Developed Socialism Discussed at Seminar.....	5

Economics

Better Fuel, Energy Conservation Efforts Demanded.....	6
Azerbaijani Industrial Achievements Noted	6
Training of Land Reclamation Specialists Highlighted.....	6
Bad Freight Handling Revealed by 'Raid'.....	7

Social and Cultural Affairs

Improvements in Journalist Education Highlighted.....	7
Poor Parent-School Relations Hinder School Reform.....	8
Conference on Language Enrichment Held.....	8
Measures Against Islam Seen as Ineffective.....	8

International

Iranian Azerbaijani Poet on 'Heroes of Stalingrad'.....	9
Iranian Azerbaijan Discussed by Nakhchyvan Poets.....	9
Araz Hydroelectric Station Highlighted.....	9
Emigre Poet's Work on Iranian Azerbaijan Featured.....	10
Tabriz Recalled in Emigre Memoirs.....	10

Military

Military Patriotic Education Stressed.....	10
--	----

GEORGIAN SSR

Political Affairs

Party's Role in Agrocomplex Discussed.....	11
--	----

Enukidze: 'Private-Ownerism Is Enemy of Society'.....	12
Conference Examines Primary Organizations' Cadre Policy.....	13
Attestatsiya Experiment: 'Virtually Elective' Leadership Posts.....	14

Economics

Land Management Regulations, Documents Often Ignored.....	15
Manpower Ratios in Productive, Nonproductive Spheres Examined.....	15
Measures To Attract, Retain Young Workers at Gori Combine.....	16
First Phase of Cableway Equipment Plant Complete.....	17
Coal Industry Overcoming Past Mistakes, Achieving Breakthrough.....	17
Illegal Electrical Hookups Reported in Adjara.....	19
Public Opinion: Trade Minister Answers Mail.....	19
Fears of Nuclear Power Assuaged.....	20
Coal Mines: Problems, Prospects, Cadre Shortage.....	21
Second-Hand Car Bazaar Described.....	22
New 2,000-Number Telephone Exchange.....	22
Scheme To Smuggle Apples to Siberia by Rail Foiled.....	22
Gas Supply Problems, Safety Violations Discussed.....	23
Scrap Metal Collection Lagging in February.....	23
'Workplace Certification-Rationalization' Measures, Prospects.....	24
Construction Minister Sketches Gains Since Merger.....	25
Adoption of Computer Forecasting of Economic Processes Lags.....	25

Social and Cultural Affairs

Mtskheta Aktiv on Monuments, Roads, Culture Facilities.....	26
Sepsis Treatment Innovations, Training Center Widely Acclaimed.....	26
Zestafoni Experiment on Parents' Responsibility Successful.....	27
'Foreign Car Mania', Private-Ownerism Linked.....	27

Difficulties, Court Role in Administering Housing Code.....	28
School Reform: Labor Training for 9th-10th Graders Described.....	29
Reorganization of University Physics Faculty Discussed.....	29
TV Interview With Convict Provides Lesson, Warning.....	30
Work of Proctology Center Described.....	30
Pluses, Minuses in 'Interschool Training-Production Combines'.....	31
Adjarian Highlanders Poorly Supplied With Produce.....	31
Goskomizdat Chairman Sketches Progress Since 1984 Aktiv.....	32

International

Neofascism in USA, Distortions of Bourgeois Historiographers.....	32
Stolen Icon Returned; Court Victory 'International Precedent'.....	33

KIRGHIZ SSR

Political Affairs

Kirghiz Komsomol Plenum Discusses Labor, Internal Matters.....	34
--	----

Economics

Soil Erosion a Major Problem in Kirghiziya.....	35
Conservation of Electricity in Kirghiziya Unsatisfactory.....	35
Ways of Making Kirghiz Economy Efficient Explored.....	36
Kirghiz Inorganic Institute Developing New Technologies.....	36

Social and Cultural Affairs

Frunze Gas Distributors Poorly Prepared for Winter.....	37
Kirghiz Film Studio Needs Improvement.....	37
Recent Kirghiz Novels Surveyed.....	38
Kirghiz Writer's Autobiographical Novel Criticized.....	38
Dismal Rural Conditions Driving Young Kirghiz to Cities.....	39
Russian Literary Journal in Kirghiziya Becomes Monthly.....	40

Children's Diets in Kirghiziya Unsatisfactory.....	40
Failings Observed in Kirghiz Vocational Schools.....	41

Military

Kirghiz Schools Improving Military Training.....	41
Military Schools Make Appeals for Kirghiz Entrants.....	42
Kirghiz Student Tells of Desire to Become Officer.....	42

TURKMEN SSR

Political Affairs

More Efficiency Demanded in Party Organizations.....	43
Party Role in School Reform Stressed.....	43
'Soviet Democracy' To Be Stressed Over Capitalism.....	43
Developing Socialism Impeded by Nationalists, Local Interests.....	44

Economics

Water Resource Management Discussed.....	44
Livestock Productivity Lowered by Poor Technology.....	44
Shepherds Treated With Indifference.....	45
Central Karakum Water Problems Discussed.....	45
Failures to Meet 1984 Cotton Quota Analyzed.....	45
Control Over Petroleum Consumption Strengthened.....	46
'Economy Funds' Discussed.....	46
Viticulture To Be Improved.....	46

Social and Cultural Affairs

School Role in Fighting Islam Stressed.....	47
Turkmen Classics Used Against Islam.....	47
Historical Novels on Afghanistan Translated Into Kirghiz, Estonian	47
Atheist-Lecturer's Techniques Highlighted.....	47
Film Repertoires Criticized by Cinematography Committee.....	48

Military-Patriotic Education Emphasized.....	48
Theater Problems Explored by Critics.....	48
Simple Language Urged in Atheist Film Lectures.....	49

International

Japanese Friendship Delegation in Ashkhabad.....	49
--	----

Military

Civil Defense Training Problems Listed.....	49
---	----

UZBEK SSR

Political Affairs

Party Officials Warned About Weakness, Complacency.....	50
Party Reorganizes Economic Studies in Rural Areas.....	50
First Uzbek Party Congress Commemorated.....	51
Party Composition Figures Cited.....	52

Economics

Survey of Irrigation, Reclamation Work in Republic.....	52
Shortcomings in Reclamation Work Rapped.....	54
Amelioration Measures Needed in Khorezm.....	54
Survey of Irrigation, Reclamation Work in Andizhan.....	55
Problems Beset Reclamation Work in Kashkadarya.....	55
Pace of Housing Construction Must Be Quickened.....	56
Unloading Delays Bottleneck Rail Transport.....	56
Uzbek Civil Aviation Chief on Aeroflot Day.....	57
New Angren GRES Handed Over.....	58

Social and Cultural Affairs

Education Minister on Labor Education Reform.....	58
Migration of Families to Steppes Publicized.....	59
Inadequate Housing Awaits Migrating Families.....	60

Dzhizak Steppe Immigrants Need Housing, Services.....	60
Syrdarya Obispolkom Chairman on Immigrants.....	61
Indifferent Attitude to Construction of Preschool Facilities Scored	61
UzSSR Youth Pledge to Develop New Lands.....	61
1,000 Families To Move This Year to Syr-Darya.....	62
Youths Should Enter Industry and Construction.....	63
Organic Chemistry Course Discusses Pesticides.....	63
Vocational Guidance System in Need of Overhaul.....	63
Religious Feelings Termed Unnatural.....	65
Press Must Improve Work With Public Correspondents.....	65
Uzbeks Study Altay Turkic Folklore.....	65
Uzbek Electronics Manual.....	66
Multi-Volume Dictionary of Language of Alisher Navoi.....	66
Measures to Prevent Spread of Tapeworm Discussed.....	66
Uzbek Textbook on Chemistry Instruction.....	67
'Hygiene and Health' Course Introduced in 8th Grades.....	67
Circulation of Uzbek, Russian Language Sports Papers Given.....	67
Komsomol Committees Hit for Failure to Stop Youth Crime.....	67
Negative Influence of Western Films on Soviet Youth Discussed.....	68
Ways of Countering Religious Belief in Youth Discussed.....	69
Rayon School Needs More Russian Language Teachers.....	70
Editorial Cites Problems of Orphanages, Boarding Schools.....	71
Teachers' Poor Russian Cited as Problem in Instruction.....	71
First German Textbook for Uzbek VUZ Preparatory Groups.....	71
Problems in UzSSR Education.....	71
Educational Publisher Fails to Meet Plan.....	72
Roundtable on Problems of Uzbek Literature Instruction.....	73

Roundtable on Uzbek Language.....	75
Value of Russian as Intermediate Language of Translation.....	75
Egotistical Girls Should Learn Traditional Roles.....	77

International

Western Exploitation of 'Islamic Factor' Ripped.....	77
DRA Publication Identifies Enemies of Revolution.....	79
Electric Energy for Afghanistan.....	79
Afghan Studies on Alisher Navoi Reviewed.....	80
Homeland Society Chairman Comments on Letters.....	80
Afghan Teachers Visit Uzbekistan.....	80
Uzbek Maqam Ensemble Tours France, Italy, Switzerland.....	81
Western Scholars of Uzbek Literature Slammed.....	81
GDR Scholars Study Uzbek Literature.....	81

Military

Turkestan Deputy Commander on Army, Navy Day.....	82
Call To Establish House-Museum for First Uzbek General.....	82

KAZAKH SSR

Economics

Editorial Complains of Cement Shortage.....	83
Kazakh Civil Aviation Fourth in Soviet Union.....	83
New Airport Opened at Turkistan City.....	83
Kazakh Party Buro Discusses Karaganda Canal Lags.....	84
Editorial Criticizes Railways.....	84
Some Crops Failed Entirely in 1984 Drought.....	84
Ekibastuz Energy Unit Breakdowns More Than Anticipated.....	84
Freight Cars Sit on Sidings While Freight Piles Up.....	85

Social and Culture Affairs

Mangyshlak Oblast Cultural, Historical Restoration Efforts.....	85
Historical Themes in Literature Defended.....	86
New Readers' Symposium on Book Shortage Issue.....	86
Encyclopedia Press Head on Publishing Plans.....	86

International

Iraki Translates Kazakh Classic.....	87
--------------------------------------	----

N O T I C E

This is the last issue of the "Press Surveys From Soviet Southern Republics" subseries. Henceforth, all material published in this subseries will be included in the regular USSR REPORT: POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS and will be organized by subject category along with other national and republic-level material. The only exception is the material under the current "International" category, which will appear in the new JPRS series: USSR REPORT: INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.

8 July 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Research on SDI, ABM Penetration Means Discussed (G. Vorontsov; IZVESTIYA, 10 Mar 85)	1
USSR: NATO May Evere Decision on Euromissiles Deplored (A. Mozgovoy; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 26 May 85)	4
USSR: World War II Lessons Relevant To Success of Talks (Lev Tolkunov; NEW TIMES, No 19, May 85)	6
USSR Journal Answers UK Reader on 'Overdramatizing' Space Issue (NEW TIMES, No 19, May 85)	15
PRAVDA Views West European Union's Failure To Endorse SDI (Yuriy Kharlanov; PRAVDA, 26 Apr 85)	17
PRAVDA Interviews Gene Larocque on SDI (A. Tolkunov; PRAVDA, 29 Apr 85)	19
Tikhvinskiy on WW II Lessons for Present-Day East-West Relations (S. Tikhvinskiy; PRAVDA, 1 Apr 85)	22
French Journalist Reports Afghanistan 'Peaceful' During Visit (LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA, 20 Apr 85)	27
North Korean Civil Aviation Delegation in Tashkent (Sh. Zaynutdinov Interview; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 21 May 85)	27

NATIONAL

Quality of Soviet Historical Prose Criticized (V. Kargalov; IZVESTIYA, 19 Mar 85)	28
Young Artists Outdoor Exhibit in Moscow Censured (N. Balashova; MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA, 29 Mar 85)	31

Frunze Hosts All-Union Atheism Conference (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 29 May 85)	36
Taskhent Hosts Pedagogical Conference (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Jun 85)	36
Briefs	
Tashkent Russian-Language Conference	37
REGIONAL	
History of Kazakhstan During NEP (K. Nurpeisov, A. Al'man; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA, No 4, Apr 85)	38
Information Report of Tajik CP CC Plenum (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 19 May 85)	41
Tashkent Hosts All-Union Counterpropaganda Meeting (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 May 85)	43
Georgian Buro Meeting: Energy, Transport, Agriculture (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 7 Mar 85)	44
Georgia: Changes in Criminal-, Civil-Procedural Law (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 7 Mar 85)	47
Uzbek Water Resource Organs Meet (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 12 Apr 85)	53
Corrupt Kirghiz Sovkhoz Workers Abuse Redress Right (B. Zakharov, V. Korzhov; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 17 May 85)	54
Uzbek Education Minister Attacks School Party Drinking (O. S. Abbasova; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 7 Jun 85)	54
Uzbeks Hold Seminar on School Reform Progress (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 May 85)	55
Nabiyev in Tajik Central Committee on Republic's Economy (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 22 May 85)	56
Azerbaijan CP Central Committee Hosts Meeting on Mass Media (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 31 May 85)	57
Tashkent Law Students Defend Diplomas in English (V. Ten; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 17 May 85)	58
Briefs	
DOSAAF Chairman Visits Moldavia	59
New Bessarabskiy Raykom Chief	59

12 July 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

U.S. Production, Use of Bacteriological Arms Alleged (A. Konstantinov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 6 Apr 85).....	1
U.S. Allegedly Using British Mercenaries in Nicaragua (Moscow World Service, 18 Jun 85).....	3
Articles on Roosevelt Recall Soviet-U.S. Wartime Cooperation (Various sources, various dates).....	4
USA Institute Aide, by Radomir Bogdanov	4
KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA Article, by A. Fursenko	7
Broadcast to North America	8
Radio 'Free Afghanistan' Seen as New Voice of U.S. Propaganda (TASS, 14 Jun 85).....	10
Kokoshin Hits Japanese WW II 'Treachery' Toward USSR (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 13 Jun 85).....	11
Creation of Namibian 'Interim Government' Scored (PRAVDA, 19 Jun 85; TASS International Service, 19 Jun 85).	16
Government's Failure Predicted	16
Criticism of Solidarity Committee	16
IZVESTIYA Previews 'Pacem in Maribus' Oceans Forum (A. Kolodkin, V. Kotlyar; IZVESTIYA, 27 May 85).....	18
Bloc Theoretical Conference on Role of Party in Society (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 17, 18 Apr 85).....	21
Conference Opens	21
Conference Closes	25

Soviet-American Occupational Safety Trade Union Seminar (I. Mikhaylov; TRUD, 6 May 85).....	27
'Bourgeois' Methods of Struggle Against Socialism (POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 2, Feb 85).....	29
Role of Religion, by N. Kovalskiy	29
Use of Nationalism, by V. Ivanov, V. Smolyanskiy	37
Demonstrations by Sikh Separatists Condemned (TASS, 6, 12 Jun 85).....	48
London Demonstration	48
U.S. Protest	49

REGIONAL

Usubaliyev, CPSU's Gustov to Kirghiz Secretaries on Order (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 17 Apr 85).....	51
USSR Procurator, Others Address Tajik Party Aktiv (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 9 Jun 85).....	81
Complaints Bring Changes in Estonian Housing Code (G. Gukasov; IZVESTIYA, 3 Jan 85).....	83
Estonian Emigre Organizations Attacked for Antisovietism (P. Nigul'; MOLODEZH' ESTONII, 22-24 Jan 85).....	87
Lithuanian CP CC Buro Stresses Agricultural Technology (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 29 May 85).....	96
Preparation for 28th Armenian CP Congress (Editorial; KOMMUNIST, 24 May 85).....	99
Ukrainian CP CC Conference on Combating Alcoholism (PRAVDA UKRAINY, 9 Jun 85).....	101
Productive Gold Mine in Armenia (G. Amatuni; KOMMUNIST, 24 May 85).....	102
Ul'yanovsk Obkom Chief on Anti-Alcohol Progress in Oblast (G. Kolbin; PRAVDA, 31 May 85).....	104
Nabiyev, Tajik Council of Ministers Members Address Seminar (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 9 Jun 85).....	105
Kampuchean Students in Armenia (KOMMUNIST, 11 Jun 85).....	105

19 July 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

- NATO Threat to Swedish Neutrality Alleged
(Vladimir Kuzar; Moscow International Service, 2 Jun 85).... 1
- Soviet Envoy Criticizes ILO Regulatory Activities
(Ye. Shulyukin; DAILY REVIEW, 13 Jun 85)..... 3
- Western Religious 'Antisovietism' Scored
(A. Lasevich; KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII, No 3, Mar 85)..... 6

NATIONAL

- Shcherbina Presents Red Banner for Socialist Competition to Lithuania
(SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 17 Mar 85)..... 12
- Report on Ceremony 12
- Shcherbina Speech 13
- Prose on International Themes Seen as New Genre of Political Novel
(Mikhail Sinel'nikov; POLITICHESKOYE SAMCOBRAZOVANIYE,
No 4, Apr 85)..... 20
- Komsomol Paper on Abused Child's Murder of Drunken Father
(A. Ganelin; KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA, 21 May 85)..... 31

REGIONAL

- Vayno Address at Tallinn Award Ceremony
(Karl Genrikhovich Vayno; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 15 Feb 85).. 35
- Vayno Speech to Supreme Soviet Delegates
(Karl Genrikhovich Vayno; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 20 Feb 85).. 41

Lithuania's Grishkyavichus Speaks on Anniversary of Victory (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 8 May 85).....	50
Triumphal Meeting in Vilnius	51
Address by P.P. Grishkyavichus	51
Health Ministry Orders Promote Dovzhenko's Antialcohol Work (NEDELYA, No 15, 8 Apr 85).....	56
BSSR Supreme Soviet Decree on Administrative Offenses Code (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 25 Apr 85).....	58
Belorussian CP CC Plenum on Republic Economy Held 5 May (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 7 May 85).....	60
Plenum Information Report	60
Slyun'kov Plenum Speech	61
Kirghiz Official Notes Computer Specialist Shortage (Moscow Television Service, 27 May 85).....	71
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Bukhara Obkom Shortcomings (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 26 Apr 85).....	72
Uzbek Supreme Court Gets Tough on Bribe-Takers (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 4 May 85).....	74
Counterpropaganda Efforts in Ivano-Frankovsk Detailed (Ye. Novitskiy; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYA, No 6, Jun 85).....	75
Lithuanian People's Control Notes Republic-Wide Problems (A. Kayryalis; KOMMUNIST, No 4, Apr 85).....	85
Party Members Expelled in Volyn Oblast Shake-Up (Z. Koval'chuk; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 11 Apr 85).....	93
Influence of Catholic Church on USSR Families Scored (I. Maciulis; NAUKA I RELIGIYA, No 4, Apr 85).....	97
Armenian Presidium Holds Meeting on Social Issues (KOMMUNIST, 27 Jun 85).....	102
Foreign Journalists Tour GeSSR (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 28 May 85).....	102
Azerbaijan CP CC Discusses Mechanization of Cotton Industry (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 7 Jun 85).....	103
TuSSR Journalist Seminar Discusses Role of Propaganda (TURKMENSAKAYA ISKRA, 22 Jun 85).....	103

30 July 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Indira Gandhi's Political Career, Policies Recalled (R. Ulyanovskiy; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 13, 27 May 85)...	1
Form, Role of Vanguard Parties in Socialist-Oriented States (Yu. V. Irkhin; NAUCHNYY KOMMUNIZM, No 1, Jan-Feb 85).....	8
Volume on Third World Vanguard Parties Reviewed (V.V. Lebedev; NAUCHNYY KOMMUNIZM, No 1, Jan-Feb 85).....	18
Africa's Development, American Presence in Africa (A. Dzasokhov; PRAVDA, 25 May 85).....	22

NATIONAL

Inter-Nationality Contradictions as Complex Now as Earlier (G.T. Tavadv; NAUCHNYY KOMMUNIZM, No 5, Sep-Oct 84).....	23
Komsomol's Mishin Outlines Youth Festival Program (V. Mishin; POD ZNAMENEM LENINIZMA, No 9, May 85).....	32
USSR Film Depicts Soviet Society Negatively (Nedezhda Zheleznova; LITERATURNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 2, 1985).....	38
Chakovsky's New Book Portrays Roosevelt (Aleksandra Spal; NOVYY MIR, No 4, Apr 85).....	51

REGIONAL

Kazakh MVD Minister on New Alcohol Law (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 1 Jun 85).....	59
---	----

Ukrainian CP CC Notes Shortcomings in Zaporozhye Oblast (PRAVDA UKRAINY, 19 Jun 85).....	61
Uzbek Komsomol Nomenklatura Cut by One Third (B. Allamuradov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 3, Mar 85).....	63
Poll Conducted on Effectiveness of Atheist Propaganda (A. Ivanov; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIA, 17 Apr 85).....	70
Statistics on Believers, Atheists in TuSSR City (A. Borodavka; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 30 Apr 85).....	72
M.V. Zimyanin Book Reviewed (M.V. Zimyanin; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 7, Apr 85).....	75
Better Treatment of Citizens' Letters Urged (Editorial; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 31 May 85).....	83

31 July 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Table of Contents: LATINSKAYA AMERIKA No 4, 1985 (LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 4, Apr 85).....	1
Struggle for Democracy, Elections in Uruguay Chronicled (E. V. Demushkina; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 4, Apr 85).....	3
Cuban Mass Organizations Seen To Unify, Direct Society (R. N. Logoveyev; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 4, Apr 85).....	15
Forty Years of Brazil-USSR Diplomatic Relations Noted (A. N. Glinkin; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 4, Apr 85).....	22
Bolivian Official Evaluates Bolivia-USSR Relations (Raul Selada Covarrubias; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 4, Apr 85).....	26
Book on Venezuela, Fifth in Latin America Series, Reviewed (M. M. Gurvits; LATINSKAYA AMERIKA, No 4, Apr 85).....	29

REGIONAL

Soviet Minister of Gas Industry Visits Turkmenistan (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 5 Apr 85).....	33
Usubaliyev Speaks at 18 May Kirghiz CP CC Plenum (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 21 May 85).....	34
Gapurov Speech in Honor of 60th Komsomol Anniversary (M. G. Gapurov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 2 Apr 85).....	54

Azerbaijan CP Central Committee Holds Plenum (Baku Domestic Service, 19 May 85; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 19 May 85).....	59
Speakers Noted	59
Bagirov Speech	60
Plenum Resolution	71
Azerbaijani Officials Observe 65 Years of Soviet Power (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 28 Apr 85; KOMMUNIST, 28 Apr 85).....	73
Report on Meeting	73
Speech by KGB Chairman, Z.M. Yusif-Zade	73
Briefs	
New Yedinetskiy Raykom Chief	77
Food Industry Chief in Moldavia	77

1 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Shevardnadze Recalls Georgian Revolutionary, Highlights Rayon (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 23 Jun 85).....	1
Bagirov Addresses Award Ceremony (Baku International Service, 10 Jun 85).....	11
ArSSR Trade-Union Council Holds Meeting (KOMMUNIST, 5 Jun 85).....	13
Soviet Diplomats Tour Kazakhstan (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 2 Jul 85).....	15
Hungarian Military Delegation Visits Alma-Ata (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Jun 85).....	15
Dissent Among Delegations to Youth Festival Anticipated (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 Jul 85).....	16
Briefs CPSU Anthology Documents Published	17

IDEOLOGY

KaSSR TV, Radio Chairman on Present, Future of Media (K. Smailov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 7 May 85).....	18
KaSSR: Needed Improvement in Propaganda (V. Kaminskiy; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 14 May 85).....	21
Interaction of Press and Party Described (A. Mel'nikov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 9, May 85).....	23

Counterpropaganda Featured in AzSSR Film Lecture (Vagif Mahmudov; KOMMUNIST, 10 Mar 85).....	32
---	----

AzSSR Border Region Strengthens Counterpropaganda Measures (D. Alekbarova; KOMMUNIST, 15 Mar 85).....	32
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

Religious Cult Legislation Discussed at Conference on AzSSR (KOMMUNIST, 1 Mar 85).....	33
---	----

Atheism Conference Held in Nakhchivan (KOMMUNIST, 30 Mar 85).....	33
--	----

Uzbek MVD Head on Transport Crimes, Drunk Driving (N. Ibragimov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 2 Jun 85).....	34
--	----

CULTURE

CPSU CC Adopts Decision on Club, Sports Facilities (PRAVDA, 16 Jun 85).....	35
--	----

PRAVDA Notes Plenum of USSR Writers Union (PRAVDA, 26 Jun 85).....	40
---	----

Foreign Language Bookstore Opened in Baku (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 8 Mar 85).....	41
--	----

'Patriotic Duty' on Artists Emphasized (KOMMUNIST, 21 Mar 85).....	41
---	----

REGIONAL ISSUES

New Book on Armenian Labor Statistics, Educational Level (A. N. Vinogradov; OSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI V. SSSR, SERIA 1: PROBLEMY NAUCHNOGO KOMMUNIZMA, No 1, 1985).....	42
--	----

Latvia's Ruben on Republic's Plan Fulfillment (Yu. Ruben; KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOY LATVII, No 3, Mar 85).....	45
---	----

Soviet Role in Latvia Defended: Emigre Groups Criticized (K. Lapin; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 31 May 85).....	52
--	----

May 83 Frunze Russian Language Conference Materials Published (V. S. Shcherbakov; RUSSKIY YAZYK I LITERATURA V KIRGIZSKOY SHKOLE, No 1, Jan-Feb 85).....	56
--	----

KaSSR Conference on Progress in Communications (KAZAKHSTANAKAYA PRAVDA, 5 Jul 85).....	57
---	----

Unification of Transcarpathia, UkSSR Celebrated (I. Fridmanskiy; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 20 Jun 85).....	58
Azerbaijan Supreme Soviet Presidium Issues Anti-Alcohol Ukase (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 24 May 85).....	59
Azerbaijan Party Officials Visit Rayons (Baku Domestic Service, 2 Jul 85).....	67
Ways Sought To Improve Discipline in AzSSR (KOMMUNIST, 1 Mar 85).....	69
'Unity of Fatherland' Stressed by Azerbaijan Emigre Poetess (Madina Gulgun; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 8 Mar 85).....	69
Folklore Revealed as Poetic Source in Iranian Azerbaijan (Salima Zeynalova; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 8 Mar 85).....	69
Yemeni Trade Delegation in Baku (KOMMUNIST, 10 Mar 85).....	70
Azerbaijani Historical Novel Published in Tehran (Jalal Bargushad; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 15 Mar 85).....	70
Reduction of Industry-Related Illnesses in AzSSR Highlighted (KOMMUNIST, 24 Mar 85).....	70
Original Scientific Research Demanded by Azerbaijani Academics (F. Baghyrzade, A. Bayramov; KOMMUNIST, 16 Mar 85).....	70
Street Named After Iranian Azerbaijani Bolshevik (KOMMUNIST, 26 Mar 85).....	71
Iranian Azerbaijani Literature in 1941 Highlighted (B. Azeroghlu; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 22 Mar 85).....	71
Iranian Azerbaijan Discusses Poet (Vagif Pashayev; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 29 Mar 85).....	71
Briefs Azerbaijani Oil Wells	72

2 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

IDEOLOGY

- Documentary Naval War Tales, Present and Future
(A. Pushkin; ZNAMYA, No 5, 1985)..... 1

SOCIOLOGY

- Usubaliyev Hits Economic, Discipline Shortcomings
(SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 30 Apr 85)..... 4
- Problems With Agricultural Brigades, Links Explored
(Vladimir Somov; PRAVDA, 1 Apr 85)..... 22
- PRAVDA Readers Complain of Laxness in Party Rules
(A. Shinkin; PRAVDA, 8 Apr 85)..... 28
- Youth Paper Editor Calls for Better Journalist Training
(Gennadiy Nikolayevich Seleznev; ZHURNALIST, No 4,
Apr 85)..... 32

REGIONAL ISSUES

- BSSR Supreme Soviet Presidium, Council of Ministers Formed
(SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 29 Mar 85)..... 36
- Supreme Soviet Presidium Named, by I. Polyakov, Ye. Chagina 36
Council of Ministers Named, by I. Polyakov, Ye. Chagina 37
Statistical Composition of Deputies 40
- Uzbek CP CC Urges Better Energy Preparations for Coming Winter
(PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 9 Jun 85)..... 43

Mass Media Propaganda Efforts in MoSSR Viewed (G. Gorinchoy, V.I. Lenin; KOMMUNIST MOLDAVII, No 3, Mar 85).....	46
Latvian Procurator Calls for Sweeping Crackdown on Crime (Ya. E. Dzenitis; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 25 Jun 85).....	51

7 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Ukraine's Kachalovskiy Addresses USSR Supreme Soviet (Ye. V. Kachalovskiy; IZVESTIYA, 4 Jul 85)	1
Ukrainian Officials Address USSR Supreme Soviet (IZVESTIYA, 6 Jul 85)	3
Titarenko Speaks on Law, Order Debate	3
Fedorchuk's Speech	4
Lvov Dam Rupture Draws Prison Sentences (A. Dolenko; IZVESTIYA, 27 Jun 85)	7
Gas Industry Minister Visits Azerbaijan (V. S. Chernomyrdin; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 18 Jun 85)	9
Komsomol Duties, Problems Discussed at Plenum (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 3 Mar 85)	9

IDEOLOGY

Kazakh Disco Programs Feature Ideological Themes (Marat Qwanyshebekov; MADENIYET ZHANE TURMYS, No 12, Dec 85)	10
Ideational-Educational Work Among Youth To Be Improved (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 3 Mar 85)	10
Significance of 1905 Russian Revolution Stressed (Seyitnazar Gurbanova Interview; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 2 Mar 85)	10

SOCIOLOGY

USSR Supreme Court Member Examines False Accounting (Moscow Domestic Service, 8 Jul 85)	12
Rekunkov Reports on Law-and-Order to 3 July Supreme Soviet Session (A. M. Rekunkov; IZVESTIYA, 4 Jul 85)	18
Successes Against Drunkenness in Rural Area (Vladimir Nikolayev; Moscow Domestic Service, 18 Jul 85) .	28
Republic Extended-Hour Store System Criticized (F. Zevriyev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 5 Mar 85)	32
Quality, Quantity of Housing and Consumer Services Improve (R. Qaliyev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 17 Mar 85)	32
Some Rural Health Facilities Poorly Housed, Badly Equipped (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 19 Mar 85)	32
Keeping Doctors Up-to-Date Major Problem (A. Aldashev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 26 Mar 85)	33
General Education Courses in Secondary Schools Criticized (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 10 Mar 85)	33
Muslim Unity Promoted by Foreign Propaganda (K. Bagdasarov; TURKMENISTANY, 8 Mar 85)	34
Islam Examined in Arab History Classes (B. Geldiyev; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 6 Mar 85)	34
Turkmen Classics Used To Promote Atheism (A. Khotjyyev; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 17 Mar 85)	34
'Holy' Places and 'Saints' Examined by Scholar (T. Atayev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 15 Mar 85)	34
New Study Examines Estonian Youth's Rejection of Komsomol (A. Almann; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 13 Jul 85)	35
Azerbaijani Scholar Discusses Atheist Education Methods (Mikayyl Mammadov; AZARBAYJAN MAKTABI, No 4, 1985)	36

CULTURE

USSR Youth Paper Complains of U.S. Media Psychological Subversion (TASS International Service, 13 Jul 85)	37
Tasks of Press Outlined (Editorial; PRAVDA, 27 Jun 85)	38

Work on Turkmen Soviet Literary History Reviewed (Gurbandurdy Geldiyev; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 8 Mar 85)	41
Creative Intelligentsia Decree Discussed by Writers Union (Ikar Pasev'yev; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 15 Mar 85)	41
Afghan Turkmen Poet's Work Reviewed (Kaym Jumayev; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 29 Mar 85)	41
REGIONAL ISSUES	
Supreme Soviet, Kazakh Delegate Complains of Economic Lawbreaking (B. A. Ashimov; IZVESTIYA, 6 Jul 85)	43
Supsov Deputies Address Environmental Issues (IZVESTIYA, 5 Jul 85)	45
RSFSR Deputy Premier Yerminev	45
Bryansk Obkom Chief Voystrochenko	47
Karelian Obkom Chief Stepanov	47
Irkutsk Obkom Chief Sitnikov	48
Gorkiy Oblispolkom Chief Semenov	49
Zaraysk Gorkom Chief Balakina	50
Ukrainian Minister Comments on Amendments in Civil Code (V. I. Zaychuk Interview; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 10 Jul 85)	52
TuSSR: Gapurov, Others Address Aktiv on Women's Issues (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 19 May 85)	54
Azerbaijan Premier Speaks on Environmental Protection (Baku International Service, 4 Jul 85; IZVESTIYA, 5 Jul 85)	56
USSR Supreme Soviet Speech	56
Delays in Pollution Control, by G. N. Seidov	57
Armenian Deputy Criticizes Errant Ministries (D. A. Arutyunyan; IZVESTIYA, 5 Jul 85)	58
Turkmen Buro in Ideological Training, Other Issues (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 24 May 85)	60
Niyazov Addresses Ecology Debate (S. A. Niyazov; IZVESTIYA, 6 Jul 85)	62
ArSSR Economist Cites Lenin: Bureaucracy Harms Labor Discipline (K. Petrosian; KOMMUNIST, 22 May 85)	64
Yao Yilin Meets Ukraine's Lyashko in Kiev (PRAVDA UKRAINY, 13 Jul 85)	67
IZVESTIYA Printed in Khmel'nitskiy Starting July 1985 (I. Kudryashov; IZVESTIYA, 5 Jul 85)	69

Obkom Plenum Details Corruption in Chimkent (V. Loginov, A. Petrushov; PRAVDA, 14 Jul 85)	70
Water Pollution Problems in Kazakhstan Outlined (A. S. Kulenov; IZVESTIYA, 5 Jul 85)	75
Rail Lines Incapable of Performing as Expected (Ye. Shaymerdenov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 22 Feb 85)	77
Railway Efforts Overcome Harsh Winter (N. Krivinets; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 22 Feb 85)	77
Temirtau Sheet Metal Plant Largest in Soviet Union (A. Ysymov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 1 Mar 85)	77
Construction Continues at Largest Sheet Metal Plant (A. Ysymov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 2 Mar 85)	78
No Fuel To Heat Greenhouses in Winter (Q. Smadiyarov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 3 Mar 85)	78
AC-DC Conversion Station To Be Built at Ekibastuz (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 3 Mar 85)	79
Kazakh Workers on Siberian Main Line Continue Tradition (Qalawbek Tursymqulov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 1 Mar 85)	79
Editorial on Effects of Winter Rail Slowdowns (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 17 Mar 85)	79
Equipment Rusts Away While Irrigation Project Lags (S. Orazliyev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 22 Mar 85)	80
Cadre Turnover Problem Worsening at Ozen Oil Fields (Q. Shalabayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 23 Mar 85)	81
Production at Bogatyr Coal Mines Up Sharply (B. Zhanymbetov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 25 Mar 85)	81
Fine Wool Sheep Bred for Kazakhs Conditions (F. Mukhamedghaliyev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 27 Mar 85)..	81
Lack of Returns on Irrigation Investment Noted (M. Abughaliyev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 31 Mar 85)	82
Problems of Syr-Darya Too Urgent To Ignore (Serik Baykhonov; ZHULDYZ, No 3, Mar 85)	82
Kolkhoz Construction Found Unsatisfactory (O. Bayramgeldiyev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 2 Mar 85)	83

Pace of Rural Construction Criticized (B. Gulmanov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 3 Mar 8-)	83
Rural Construction Congress Concluded (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 5 Mar 85)	84
Shortcomings in Wintering of Livestock Noted (O. Annamukhammedov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY,, 10 Mar 85)	84
Indian Scholar Interviewed on Science in Central Asia (B. V. Subbarayppa Interview; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 7 Mar 85)	84
Work Discipline Tied to Collective Agreements (O. Nazarov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 17 Mar 85)	84
Size of Cattle Herds Falling (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 19 Mar 85)	85
Industry Falling Short of 5-Year Plan (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 19 Mar 85)	85
Repair of Agricultural Equipment Lagging (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 22 Mar 85)	85
Problems Noted in Cotton Planting (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 24 Mar 85)	85
Slow Pace of Construction Criticized (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 30 Mar 85)	86

20 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

AzSSR CP, KGB, Other Officials at Conference on Border Defense (Editorial; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 5 Jun 85).....	1
Ulyanovsk Obkom Chief on Increasing Party Efficiency (G. Kolbin; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN', No 10, May 85).....	3
Grossu Speaks at Tiraspol' Award Ceremony (S.K. Grossu; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 8 May 85).....	11
Ideological Work of Ukrainian Party Examined (A.S. Kapto; VOПРОSY ISTORII KPSS, No 5, May 85).....	115
ArSSR Control Committee Reprimands Trusts (KOMMUNIST, 18 May 85).....	32
Alma-Ata Air Pollution Discussed by Supreme Soviet (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 15 May 85).....	36

IDEOLOGY

Lenin Book on Struggle With Nationalism Reviewed (Yu. Sharapov; NOVYY MIR, No 4, Apr 85).....	37
American 'Ideological Terrorism' Assailed (L. Gylyjova, O. Mergenov; SOVET TURKENISTANY, 4 Apr 85).....	41
Use of Outmoded Slogans Decried (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 5 Apr 85).....	41

Atheistic, Counterpropaganda Courses Highlighted (B.M. Tashliyeva Interview; SOVET TURKENMINSTANY, 10 Apr 85).....	42
Local Papers Urged To Stress Counterpropaganda Themes (A. Muqtayev; QAZAQSTAN KOMMUNISI, No 3, Mar 85).....	42
Soviets Won War With Little Help From West (Z. Qasqynbayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 17 Apr 85).....	43
New Documents by Lenin on Alcoholism Discovered (V. Molchanov; PRAVDA, 19 Jun 85).....	43

SOCIOLOGY

Practice of Teaching Outside Specialty Criticized (MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 5 Apr 85).....	44
Women's Soviet Exhibit on Islam, New Traditions (Kh. Bazarov, V. Zavislyak; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 10 Apr 85).....	44
Attracting Women Into Work Force Discussed (M. Kepbanov; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 17 Apr 85).....	44
Teachers Criticized for Tending Plots at Expense of Jobs (MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 17 Apr 85).....	45
More Relevant Research Demanded From Higher Schools (MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 17 Apr 85).....	45
Increase in Foreign Tourism Described (A. Gundogdyev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 8 Apr 85).....	45
Research Units Chided for Ignoring Practical Needs (QAZAQSTAN KOMMUNISI, No 3, Mar 85).....	45
Kzyl-Orda Schools, Urban Services on Verge of Collapse (B. Abdirazaqov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 2 Apr 85).....	46
Problems of Student Stipend System Aired (QAZAQSTAN MUGHALIMI, 5 Apr 85).....	46
Cadre Issue Key in School Reform, Says Editorial (QAZAQSTAN MUGHALIMI, 12 Apr 85).....	47
Judicial Crackdown on Livestock Loss (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 18 Apr 85).....	47
Alcohol Factor in One-Third of Motor Accidents (B. Koryakovtsev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 17 Apr 85).....	48

New Alcoholism Campaign Discussed (Mereke Qulkenov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 19 Apr 85).....	48
Students Must Learn Labor Discipline While in School (QAZAQSTAN MEKTEBI, No 4, Apr 85).....	49
More Vocational Education But Fewer Students Available (I. Mukhanova; QAZAQSTAN MEKTEBI, No 4, Apr 85).....	49
Kazakh Family Size Well Above All-Union Average (Qayyrghazy Seytqazinov; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 4, Apr 85).....	49
Frontier Vigilance Needed in Tense Times (A. Khidiyakov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 28 May 85).....	50
Complacency Toward Religious Ceremonies Denounced (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 23 May 85).....	51
Civil Ceremonies Must Supplant Religious Rites (B. Asadov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 12 May 85).....	51
Fight Against Drunkenness Demanded (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 May 85).....	52
Alcoholism Treatment Center Offers Anonymity (M. Mirzamuhamedova; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 22 May 85).....	52
Fight Against Drunk Driving Urged (M. Abutov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 23 May 85).....	53
Observance of Ramadan Fast Endangers Health (M. Ortiqov; YOSH LENINCHI, 16 May 85).....	53
Renewal of Atheistic Propaganda Urged (Abdurashid Abdullayev, Eshonqul Haydarov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 29 Mar 85).....	54
Conference of Atheistic Propaganda Held in Namangan (O. Jumanazarov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Mar 85).....	55
Outdated Customs Defined (Mahmudjon Normatov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 27 Mar 85).....	56
Replacement of Muslim With Civil Funeral Ceremonies Backed (S. Alimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 10 Mar 85).....	56
Facts About Uzbek Women's Progress Cited (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 8 Mar 85).....	57

More Uzbek Women Appointed to Leadership (Rahima Aminova; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 8 Mar 85).....	57
Uzbek Minister on Housing, Municipal Services (A. Ilyukhin; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 17 Mar 85).....	57
Uzbek People's Control Committee Raps Food Industry (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 20 Mar 85).....	58
Shortcomings in Consumer Goods Sector Criticized (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 Mar 85).....	58
Kirghiz Paper on Changes in Child-Care Payments (B. Smagulov; SOVETIK KYRGYZSTAN, 2 Mar 85).....	59
Kirghiz Countryside has Teacher Shortage, Errant Teachers (K. Aldashev; MUGALIMDER GAZETASY, 22 Mar 85).....	59
Outdated Kirghiz Customs Continue To Be Observed (LENINCHIL JASH, 23 Mar 85).....	59
Komsomol Member Recalls Destruction of Mosque (Orif Abzalov; YOSH LENINCHI, 21 Mar 85).....	60
Oblast Sports Committee Ignores Traditional Wrestling (T. Odilov; YOSH LENINCHI, 24 May 85).....	60
Problems Plague Math Instruction in Syr-Darya (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 13 Mar 85).....	61
Gold Medals Awarded to Undeserving Pupils (Yo. Azimov, et al.; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 16 Mar 85)...	61
Counterpropaganda for UzSSR Youth (YOSH LENINCHI, 23 Mar 85).....	62
Shortages Plague Introduction of Calculators in Schools (M.S. Saydamatov, Ye. G. Shain; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 23 Mar 85).....	62
Woman Raykom Secretary Encounters Lack of Support (M. Karomov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 19 Apr 85).....	63
New Ceremonies Make Some Headway in Andizhan Oblast (P. Novikov; YOSH LENINCHI, 22 Mar 85).....	63
'Health Traditions' in Uzbekistan (A. Ergashev; YOSH LENINCHI, 23 Mar 85).....	64
Red Tape Complicates Receipt of Mother Heroine Award (YOSH LENINCHI, 23 Mar 85).....	64

Progressive Elements of Old Ceremonies Should Be Preserved (D. Yusupova; YOSH LENINCHI, 28 Mar 85).....	65
Financial Disputes Cause Divorces (M. Toyjonova; YOSH LENINCHI, 28 Mar 85).....	65
Fathers Delinquent With Child Support (H. Hamroyev, H. Holmatov; YOSH LENINCHI, 16 Apr 85).....	65
UzSSR Ministry of Education Board Holds Meetings (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 3 Apr 85).....	65
Serious Problems of Providing Cadre to Schools Discussed (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI,[no date given]).....	66
School With Enriched Native Language Program Suggested (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 27 Apr 85).....	66
Book 'Social Development and Islam' Reviewed (T. Mahmudov; YOSH LENINCHI, 4 Apr 85).....	66
Uzbek School's Russian Study Program Described (H. Khojayeva; YOSH LENINCHI, 6 Apr 85).....	69
Unauthorized Water Use for Private Plots in Tashkent (YOSH LENINCHI, 9 Apr 85).....	69
New Customs Sometimes Accompanied by Undesirable Practices (YOSH LENINCHI, 13 Apr 85).....	69
Slack Atheistic Education in Uzbekistan Rapped (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 12 Apr 85).....	69
Seminars on Role of Medicine in Atheistic Education (A. Ergashev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 11 Apr 85).....	70
Demystification of Uzbek Holy Site Discussed (T. Maqsudov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 11 Apr 85).....	71
Communists Must Lead Fight Against Religious Vestiges (A. Ortiqov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Apr 85).....	71
New Customs Must Be Used To Combat Religion (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Apr 85).....	72
Neighborhood Committees Promote New Customs (I. Eshbekov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Apr 85).....	72
Uzbek Supreme Court Chairman on Petty Theft (S. Yigitaliyev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 25 Apr 85).....	73

Russian Language Instruction Must Be Improved (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 17 Apr 85).....	73
Shanskiy on Vital Role of Russian (N. Shanskiy; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 17 Apr 85).....	74
Uzbek Education Minister on Russian Studies (O. Abbasova; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 17 Apr 85).....	74
Non-Specialist Russian Teachers Removed From Sovkhoz School (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 4 May 85).....	75
Republic Seminars on Education Reform (Ye. Pavshukova; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 22 May 85).....	75
Concern About Need for Computer Repairmen, Spare Parts (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 25 May 85).....	77
Pocket Calculators Make Good Birthday Gifts for Pupils (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 25 May 85).....	77

CULTURE

Soviet Bard Okudzhava Speaks About His Art (Bulat Shalvovich Okudzhava Interview; SOVETSKAYA KULTURA, 27 Apr 85).....	78
Georgian Film Actor Plays Role of Stalin (Y. Sudakova; MOLODEZH' GRUZII, 23 Apr 85).....	82
Uzbek Publishing Houses Castigated for Quality, Themes (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 20 Mar 85).....	85
Textbook on Soviet Kirghiz Literature Criticized (Abdygany Erkebayev; KYRGYZSTAN MADANIYATY, 7 Mar 85)....	86
Defense Offered for Condemned Kirghiz Play (KYRGYZSTAN MADANIYATY, 28 Mar 85).....	86
Roundtable on Flaws in Work With Cultural Cadres (OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 17 May 85).....	87
Uzbek Teleradio Chairwoman on Radio Day (I. Yusupova; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 May 85).....	88
UzSSR Pupils Have Few Books, Read Too Little (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 4 May 85).....	89
Better Distribution of Poetry Urged by Writer (Berdinazar Khudaynazarov; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 12 Apr 85).	90

Political Approach of Turkmen Television Highlighted (Ch. Annagurbanov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 16 Apr 85).....	90
Purity of Socialist Realism in Art Stressed (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 6 Apr 85).....	90
Great Patriotic War Stressed at Writers Plenum (ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 26 Apr 85).....	91
Poor Book Distribution Encourages Cultural Illiteracy (Zh. Shashtayuly; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 11 Apr 85).....	91
Readers' Letters on Dictionary, Book Shortage (Iliyas Qozhabayev, Gharifolla Anasov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 5 Apr 85).....	91
Karaganda Realism Novel Has Too Many Russianisms (Abdwalli Qaraghulov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 28 Apr 85)..	92
Aytmatov Novel Seen as Revelation of Kazakh Spirit (Sabetqazy Aqatayev; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 4, Apr 85)...	92
KaSSR Minister Details Communications Progress (S. Bayzhanov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 7 May 85).....	93
Five Centuries of Kazakh Literary Heritage (Nemat Kelimbetov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 17 May 85).....	93
Work of Otrar Archaeology Museum Described (A. Yeshzanov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 24 May 85).....	94
New School Texts Must Include Older Kazakh Literature (Rakhmanqul Berdibayev; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 24 May 85).....	94

REGIONAL ISSUES

Electric Power Problems in North Kazakhstan Oblast Cited (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 27 Jun 85).....	96
KaSSR Irrigation Improvements, Shortcomings Viewed (I. Abugaliyev, K. Balgabekov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 12 Jun 85).....	98
Construction Official on Ecological Problems at New Tallinn Harbor (Boris Ivanovich Karpukhino Interview; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 21 May 85).....	101
Mubarak Thermal Energy Station Under Construction (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 22 Mar 85).....	104

Fuel Waste in Uzbek Agricultural Sector Scored (Yu. Mansurov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Mar 85).....	104
Children of Steppe Developers Welcomed in Dzhizak Schools (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 6 Apr 85).....	105
School Pupils Raise Cotton (A. Bozorov; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 6 Apr 85).....	105
Uzbekistan's Agricultural Woes Discussed (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 5 Mar 85).....	105
Backward RAPO Officials Replaced (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 2 Mar 85).....	106
Shortage, Flaws in Agricultural Machinery (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Mar 85).....	106
Problems Beset Karshi Steppe Reclamation (M. Karomov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Mar 85).....	107
Immigrants to Karshi Steppe Need Housing, Social Facilities (A. Norqulov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 Mar 85).....	107
Reservoir To Expand Farm Land in Samarkand (H. Esonturdiyev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 6 Mar 85).....	107
Newspaper Monitors Central Asian Railroad Operations (N. A. Belogurov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, Mar 85).....	108
8,000 UzSSR Youths Work on All-Union Shock Projects (E. Tukhvatullina; YOSH LENINCHI, 22 Mar 85).....	108
New Bonus System for Geological Work in Kirghiziya Needed (M. Abduvaliyev; SOVETIK KYRGYZSTAN, 1 Mar 85).....	109
Efforts Made To Increase Soil Fertility in Kirghiziya (J. Kojekov; SOVETIK KYRGYZSTAN, 14 Mar 85).....	109
Kirghiz Gold Mine, Other Construction Sites Lagging (SOVETIK KYRGYZSTAN, 20 Mar 85).....	110
300 Families Move From Namangan to Karshi (T. Sulaymonov; YOSH LENINCHI, 17 Apr 85).....	110
Reclamation Work Lags in Surkhandarya Oblast (A. Khalilov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 11 Apr 85).....	110
Production Slack at Uzbek Industrial Branches (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 9 Apr 85).....	111

Mubarak Thermal Energy Center Launched (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 3 Apr 85).....	111
Uzbek Komsomol Members Sent to West Siberia (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 5 Apr 85).....	112
Central Asian Railroad Meets Loading Plan (J. Kholqosimov, R. Biktagirov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Apr 85).....	112
Geographers Discuss Siberian Water Diversion (O. Akromkhojayev, et al.; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 May 85).	112
Imamaliyev on Flaws in Cotton Cultivation (A. Imamaliyev Interview; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI).....	114
Rayon To Exempt Students From Work in Cotton Fields (T. Nazirov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 May 85).....	114
Lag in Mineral Fertilizer Production Rapped (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 May 85).....	115
Uzbek Potato Growing Sector Beset With Problems (N. Khojayev, B. Oghajonov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 May 85).....	115
Lack of Respect for Bread Scored (SOVET OZBEKISTONI; 30 May 85).....	116
Spoilage Plagues Uzbek Poultry Industry (A. Hidoyatov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 25 May 85).....	116
Namangan Region Rocked by Earthquake (R. Bichurin, Yu. Kruzhilin; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 5 May 85).	116
Storms, Quake Hit Namangan Oblast (T. Nazirov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 29 May 85).....	117
Storms Devastate Crops in Fergana (O. Hakimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 10 May 85).....	117
Strong Winds Damage Crops (Yoldosh Sulayman, Nabijon Sobirov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 24 May 85).....	117
Report on Uzbek Sovkhoz in Novgorod (I. Lyubovskiy; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 4 May 85).....	118

Uzbek Official on Vocational, Technical Education (P. Qayumov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 May 85).....	118
More Computer Specialists Needed in Uzbekistan (M. Vohidov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 12 May 85).....	119
Uzbek Trade Union Figures Cited (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 26 May 85).....	119
Uzbek Communications Minister on Telephone Services (K.R. Rakhimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 May 85).....	120
Uzbek Academy President on Research, Development (P. Khabibullayev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Mar 85).....	120

22 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

TaSSR: Nabiyev Calls for Greater Discipline (R.N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 30 Apr 85).....	1
Ponomarev Chairs Moscow Youth Year Body Meeting (Moscow Television Service, 17 Jul 85).....	7
Voronezh Obkom Chief's Supreme Soviet Speech (V.N. Ignatov; IZVESTIYA, 6 Jul 85).....	8
BSSR Textile Worker Addresses USSR SUPSOV on Environment (L.N. Krasnova; IZVESTIYA, 4 Jul 85).....	10
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Cotton, Cadre Work (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Jun 85).....	12
Lithuanian Party Aktiv Program To Avoid Winter Shortages (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 29 Jun 85).....	14
Report by Chairman of Council of Ministers	14
Resolution of Party Aktiv	19
Demirchyan Speech Commemorates Armenian Genocide (K.S. Demirchyan; KOMMUNIST, 25 Apr 85).....	23
ArSSR Supreme Soviet Regular Commissions Meet (KOMMUNIST, 25 Apr 85).....	27
Armenian Central Committee Holds Meetings (KOMMUNIST, 18, 19 May 85).....	29
On Drunkenness, Alcoholism	29
Regular Buro, Secretariat Meeting	29

- a -

Uzbek Party Committees Must Increase Demandingness (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 17 Mar 85).....	32
Uzbek Primary Party Organizations Must Improve (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Mar 85).....	33
Defects in Uzbek Cadre Policy Must Be Corrected (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 29 Mar 85).....	34
Fergana Obkom Plenum Critical of Leadership Cadres (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 14 Apr 85).....	35
Party Committees Must Improve Leadership Over Press Organs (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 22 Mar 85).....	36
Namangan Obkom Plenum Keys on Problems in Cadre Policy (A. Niyozov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 14 Apr 85).....	37
Dzhizak Obkom Plenum Focuses on Ousted Leaders, Cadre Policy (T. Maqsudov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 5 Apr 85).....	38
Samarkand Obkom Plenum Keys on Agricultural Cadres (A. Dilmurodov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Apr 85).....	39
Bukhara Obkom Plenum Discusses Cadre Policy (H. Ibrohimov, H. Qodirov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 6 Apr 85).	40
Karakalpak Obkom Plenum Reviews Ousted Cadres, Policy (F. Zohidov, R. Yeshimbetov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 6 Apr 85).....	41
Surkhandarya Obkom Plenum Stresses Cadre Policy Flaws (A. Khalilov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 6 Apr 85).....	42
Khorezm Obkom Plenum Fixes on Cadre Policy Flaws (F. Zohidov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 14 Apr 85).....	43
Andizhan Obkom Plenum Critical of Shortcomings in Cadre Policy (A. Quronboyev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Apr 85).....	44
Tashkent Gorkom Plenum Emphasizes Women Cadres (S. Muhiddinov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 10 Apr 85).....	45
Republic Party Plenum Demands Improvements in Cadre Work (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 3 Apr 85).....	46
Party Leaders Must Adhere to Leninist Work Style (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 9 Apr 85).....	47
Greater Militancy Demanded From Party Organs, Members (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 27 Apr 85).....	47

Uzbekistan Obkom Plenums Stress Economic Woes (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 19 May 85).....	48
Uzbek Komsomol Figures Cited (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 6 Apr 85).....	50
Uzbek Ministry Party Organizations Must Increase Influence (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 12 May 85).....	51
Friendship Festival of Central Asian Youth (Sh. Masharipov; YOSH LENINCHI, 30 Mar 85).....	52
Uzbek Minister on Cadre Replacement in Energy Sector (A. Hamidov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 Mar 85).....	52
Urgench Gorkom Attacked by Uzbek CP CC Buro (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 29 May 85).....	53
Uzbek Komsomol CC Conference on Science and Youth (YOSH LENINCHI, 13 Mar 85).....	53

IDEOLOGY

Paper Views 'Terrible Burdens' for USSR Youth (Aleksandr Prokhanov; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 13 Jul 85)..	54
Meeting of Patriotic March Participants Opens (YOSH LENINCHI, 2 Mar 85).....	58
Leaders Must Be More Active in Ideological Work (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 19 May 85).....	59
Academician Discusses Lenin's Role in Uzbekistan's Progress (E. Yusupov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Apr 85).....	60
Rector on Early Years of Tashkent State University (S. Sirojiddinov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 11 Apr 85).....	61

SOCIOLOGY

Mullahs 'Not Successful' in Attracting Nonbelievers (V. Mosina; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 25 Jun 85).....	62
Alphabet Created for Even Such Rare Languages as Itelman (I. S. Gurvich, Ch. M. Taksami; SOVETSKAYA ETNOGRAFIYA, No 2, Mar-Apr 85).....	66
Journalist Seminar on Atheist Education (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 26 Jun 85).....	67

CULTURE

Ideological Work at Uzbek Clubs Needs Improvement (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Jun 85).....	68
---	----

REGIONAL ISSUES

Republic Energy System, Development Plans Detailed (Q. Abdullayev; QAZAQSTAN KOMMUNISI, No 3, Mar 85).....	69
Underground Muslim Printing Operation Smashed in Baku (I. Rahimli; KOMMUNIST, 31 Jan 85).....	74
Solar-Powered Chlorella Plant in Operation (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 3 Apr 85).....	78
TuSSR-Wide Land Reclamation Survey Proposed (S. Azimov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 Apr 85).....	78
Party Duties in Cotton Planting Defined (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 Apr 85).....	78
TuSSR Ministry of Local Industry Not Meeting Plan (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 6 Apr 85).....	79
Slow Pace of Cotton Planting in TuSSR Criticized (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 10 Apr 85).....	79
Difficulties of Afghan-Soviet Highway Highlighted (Vladimir Volkodav; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 2 Apr 85).....	79
Causes of Industrial Accidents Discussed (Kh. Amanov, B. Orazgulyyev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 16 Apr 85).....	79
Conference on Pasture Use Opened in Ashkhabad (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 17 Apr 85).....	80
Soviet Role in UNESCO Desert Project Highlighted (V.M. Neronov Interview; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 19 Apr 85).	80
New Canal To Link Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan (P. Orazberdiyev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 30 Apr 85).....	80
Problems of Alma-Ata Potato Farmers Still Unresolved (M. Zhylqaydarov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 4 Apr 85).....	81
Kazakh Geologists Report Major Tselinograd Coal Find (S. Shaqabayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 7 Apr 85).....	81

Valuable Mineral Fertilizers Stored Unprotected in Open (I. Alter'yev, B. Iliyasov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 12 Apr 85).....	82
Semipalatinsk Irrigation Problems Must Be Solved Now (S. Qubashev; QAZAQSTAN KOMMUNISI, No 4, Apr 85).....	82
Indian Kerala State Delegation in Alma-Ata (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 9 Apr 85).....	83
'Otan' Society Congress Restates Organization Aims (BIZDING OTAN, No 201, Apr 85).....	83
Air-Delivered Mineral Fertilizers (B. Zhanymbetov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 17 Apr 85).....	84
Accelerated Bozashchy Exploration, Oil Production (M. Sukhamberdiyev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 18 Apr 85)..	84
Sciences Chief Qonayev Stresses Practical Research (A. Qonayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 20 Apr 85).....	84
Research Units Criticized for Lack of Practical Results (B. Shubayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 28 Apr 85).....	84
Kazakhs Pioneer Thermal Drill (BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 4, Apr 85).....	85
Editorial Criticizes Ekibastuz, Dzhayrem Construction Delays (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 4 May 85).....	85
Editorial Chides Disorder in Transport System (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 14 May 85).....	85
New Dzhezkazgan Airport Opens (O. Zhapparkhanov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 14 May 85)...	86
KaSSR: Need for Good Return on Research Investment (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 15 May 85).....	86
Nearly 50 Billion Kilowatt Hours From Ekibastuz Plants (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 15 May 85).....	86
Role of Kazakh Units in Great Patriotic War (Aydar Yermekov; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 5, May 85).....	86
KaSSR: Poor Management of Scarce Fertilizer Resources (S. Shukirov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 22 May 85).....	87

Taldy-Kurgan Trade System in Disarray (S. Mujhametshin; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 23 May 85)....	87
KaSSR: New Technology Being Introduced Too Slowly (T. Ashimbayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 24 May 85).....	88
KaSSR: Water System Breaks Down, No Action Taken (Mukhades Yeslanghaliyev; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 31 May 85)...	88

23 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Zaykov Plenum Speech on 'Intensification-90' (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 6 May 85)	1
Zaykov Speech on 40th Anniversary of World War II (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 10 May 85)	16
Grishkyavichus Speaks on Agriculture (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 31 May 85)	28
Gapurov Addresses Turkmen Plenum (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 21 May 85)	31
AzSSR's Bagirov Addresses Conference on Cadres Policy (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 23 Jun 85)	41
Usmankhodzhayev Speaks at 20th Uzbek CP CC Plenum (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 15 May 85)	44
Official Bemoans Chaos in Kirghiz Ministerial Archives (T. Abdykadyrov; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 25 Jun 85)	59
Uzbek CP CC Buro Censures Weak Atheistic Work (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 16 May 85)	62
Latvian CP CC Buro Session Reported (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 16 May 85)	64
Central Officials Attend Uzbek Labor Union Conference (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 24 May 85)	67

More Indigenous Representatives Needed in Uzbek Industry (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 2 Jun 85)	68
Uzbek CP CC Buro Criticizes Various Republic Ministries (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 May 85)	70
Uzbek CC Bursam Plans More Public Sector Worker Involvement (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 15 Jun 85)	73
Lithuania, Latvia Mark Establishment of Soviet Rule (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 21 Jul 85)	76

IDEOLOGY

Izvestiya's Chief Speaks on Media's Organizational Function (Ivan Laptev; ZHURNALIST, Jun 85)	77
Western Propaganda Efforts Directed at Soviet Sailors Scored (A. Nozhenko; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 13 Mar 85)	86
Catholicism's Role in Lithuanian History Attacked (I. Zaksa; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 18 May 85)	89
Book Claims West Infringed on Pre-Soviet Lithuanian Sovereignty (Yu. Yermalavichyus; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 5 Mar 85)	92

SOCIOLOGY

Kirghiz Procurator Urges Vigorous Fight Against Figure-Padding (P. Dryzhak; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 29 May 85)	95
Kirghiz Employment Certification System Functions Poorly (A. Sachenko; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 27 Jun 85)	99
Mullah Second Offender Sentenced to 'Isolation From Society' (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 15 Jun 85)	103
Uzbek Procuracy Fights Widespread White Collar Crime (O. Gaydanov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 16 May 85)	105
Uzbek Society for the Blind Picks New Chairman (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 19 Jul 85)	110

CULTURE

Demichev Heads USSR Culture Delegation in GDR (G. Terekhova, I. Veksler; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 16 May 85)	111
---	-----

REGIONAL ISSUES

Latvians Warned Against Private Showings of American Videos (V. Silinysh; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 30 Jun 85).....	113
--	-----

Kazakh Party Economic Aktiv Holds Meeting (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 23 Jul 85)	118
Kazakh SSR Announces Agricultural Pay Incentives (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 12 Jul 85)	120
PRAVDA Scores Cadre Inefficiencies in Lithuanian Rayon (PRAVDA, 13 Apr 85)	121
Problems With Klaipeda PTU Enrollments Discussed (I. Garadauskas; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 19 Apr 85)	124
Commission for Monument Protection Along Siberian Canal Route (SOVETSKAYA ETNOGRAFIYA, No 3, May-June 1985)	127

29 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Vanyo Address at 19th Plenum of Estonia CP (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 23 May 85).....	1
Turkmen Elections Commission Holds Meeting (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 31 Jul 85).....	21
Moscow TV Shows Documentary on Tehran, Yalta, Potsdam Conferences (Moscow Television Service, 30 Jul 85).....	22

SOCIOLOGY

BSSR Supreme Soviet Raises Role of Collectives (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 26 Jun 85).....	24
July: Major Soviet Publications Speak Out Against Crime (Various sources, various dates).....	25
Supreme Court Official on 'Distortion'	25
Legality in Economic Relations	30
Procurator General Rekunkov Comments	32
Alcohol Ban Finds Stores Unprepared With Substitute Non-Alcohol Items (A. Bogdanov; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 18 Jun 85).....	41
New MVD Criminal Investigation Chief Speaks to Press (Bruno Yakovlevich Shteinbrik Interview; IZVESTIYA 23 Jun 85).....	48
Shapiro Case Reviewed: Crimes 'Besmirched' Soviet State (TASS, 26 Jul 85).....	50

Danilov Monastery History, Restoration Viewed (LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 31 Jul 85).....	52
---	----

Briefs

Temperance Society Established	54
--------------------------------	----

REGIONAL ISSUES

Volga Committee Discusses River Pollution (I. Zmushko; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 31 Jul 85).....	55
---	----

IZVESTIYA: Uzbek Oblast Hoards Millions in Unused Equipment (G. Dimov, 21 May 85).....	57
---	----

30 August 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

PEOPLES OF ASIA AND AFRICA

No 2, MAR-APR 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the Russian-language bimonthly journal NARODY AZII I AFRIKI, published in Moscow by the Oriental Studies Institute and the Africa Institute of the USSR Academy of Sciences.

CONTENTS

English Summaries of Major Articles (pp 217-221)	1
Information on Authors (p 216)	9

40th Anniversary of the Soviet People in the Great Patriotic War

Events of Universal Historical Significance (p 3)	
(not translated)	
Truth and Fiction About Concluding Stage of World War II (pp 10-18)	
(B.G. Sapozhnikov) (not translated)	
The Soviet Union and the Bankruptcy of Hitler's Policy Toward Afghanistan	
(pp 19-30)	
(A.P. Dem'yanenko) (not translated)	
Africa and World War II (pp 31-36)	
(N.I. Gavrilov, I.G. Rybalkina) (not translated)	

ARTICLES AND COMMUNICATIONS

Third World Struggle for New International Economic Order (pp 37-48)	
(A.Ya. El'yanov)	11
'Oil Factor' Seen Motive for West's Policies in Persian Gulf (pp 49-56)	
(V.V. Mashin, A.I. Yakovlev)	26
Structure and Specific Features of Indian Working Class (pp 57-68)	
(Raza Ali) (not translated)	
Trend Toward Gradual Secularization in Arab States Observed (pp 69-79)	
(A.A. Ignatenko)	34

Results and Perspectives of the Study of Oriental Literature (On the Occasion of the 25th Anniversary of the Debate 'Interrelations and Interactions of National Literatures') (pp 80-86)
 (S.V. Prozhogina, D.M. Urnov) (not translated)
 The Arab Language in Muslim Countries of Southwest Asia (pp 87-90)
 (M.S. Kameneva) (not translated)
 The Arab-Language Literature of Senegal (pp 91-94)
 (Yu.N. Kochubey) (not translated)

Problems of Methodology

On Methods of Applied Studies of Political Process in Developing Countries
 (With Special Reference to American Political Science) (pp 95-106)
 (Sh.Z. Sultanov, A.V. Zagorskiy) (not translated)

From the History of Oriental and African Studies

Ignatij Yulianovich Krachkovskiy As a Student of Arab Literature
 (pp 107-117)
 (A.A. Dolinina) (not translated)

PUBLICATIONS

Historical Chronicle 'Nihongi' on Familiarization of Japanese with Buddhism (pp 118-128)
 (A.N. Ignatovich) (not translated)

SCIENTIFIC LIFE

Kiev University Scholars Studying Asian, African Development (pp 129-132)
 (I.F. Karpinskiy, N.N. Kisel') 43
 Oriental Studies in Lebanon (pp 133-136)
 (S. Darlin) (not translated)
 Soviet, Foreign Africanists Hold Scientific Forum (pp 137-146)
 (Yu.M. Il'in) 50

CURRENT EVENT NOTES

(L.B. Alayev, S.N. Serebrov, O.V. Rumyantsev, V.V. Yevsykov,
 S.A. Komissar, L.A. Lelekov)
 [Roles of Central, Republic Orientalist Institutes Designated]
 (pp 147-149) 61
 [All-Union Training Session for Young Orientalists Held] (pp 149-151) 65
 [Conference on Foreign Language Social Science Publications
 (pp 151-153) 68

CRITICISM AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Surveys

25 Years of Series 'Monuments of Oriental Letters' (pp 155-168)
(A.N. Kononov, O.K. Dreyer, E.N. Tyomkin, S.S. Tsel'niker)
(not translated)

Reflections on the Sunni Men's Costume in Connection with Chzhau Sibao's
Article (pp 169-181)
(L.P. Sychev) (not translated)

Reviews

'West Wind -- Clear Weather' (Southeast Asia in World War II) (pp 182-185)
(Comments on the book by I.V. Mozheyko)
(G.I. Chufrin) (not translated)

The National Liberation Movement in Burma during the Japanese Occupation
Period (1941-1945) (Comments on the book by Jan Becka) (pp 186-190)
(V.F. Vasil'yev) (not translated)

Wise Inspiration. Mi Fu (1052-1107) (Comments on the book by
Ye.V. Zavadskaya) (pp 191-195)
(A.S. Martynov) (not translated)

Trans-Caucasia and its Ties with Southwest Asia in the Scythian Period
(Comments on the book by M.N. Pogrebova) (pp 196-199)
(E.O. Berzin) (not translated)

The Ottoman Empires Contributions to Economic and Social History
(pp 200-204)
(I.Ye. Petrosyan) (not translated)

BOOK WORLD

Ahmad Rijaluddin's Hikaya Perintah Negeri Benggala, edited and translated
by C. Skinner (pp 205-206)
(B.B. Parnikel') (not translated)

Book on Religion, Social Life in India Reviewed (Religion and Social Life
in India. Collection of articles, responsible editors A.D. Litman and
R.B. Rybakov) (pp 207-210)
(A.N. Kochetov) 71

List of Main Scientific Works of Doctor of Historical Sciences,
Professor Z.Z. Abdullayev (On the Occasion of the 60th Anniversary of
his Birth) (p 211)
(not translated)

List of Main Scientific Works of Academician of the Kazakh SSR Academy
of Sciences, Doctor of Philological Sciences A.T. Kaydarov (On the
Occasion of the 60th Anniversary of his Birth) (pp 212-213)
(not translated)

Memoirs of Sergey Fridrikhovich Levin (pp 214-215)
(not translated)

2 September 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS
THE WORKING CLASS AND THE
CONTEMPORARY WORLD

No 2, MARCH-APRIL 1985

Except where indicated in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the Russian-language bi-monthly journal RABOCHIY KLAS I SOVREMENNY MIR published in Moscow by the Institute of the International Workers Movement, USSR Academy of Sciences.

CONTENTS

Friction With Western Allies During WW II Recalled (V.M. Kulish).....	1
Conservatism: The Theory and Practice of 'Social Revanchism' (A.A. Galkin).....	11
Bovin, Lukin Discuss 'Centers of Power' Theories (A. Ye. Bovin, V.P. Lukin).....	26
French Socialists' Rightward Turn Since 1982 Viewed (I.M. Bunin).....	38
Institute Reference Works on World Affairs Reviewed (M. Aparnikov).....	58
Table of Contents.....	69

9 September 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Nabiyev Addresses Republican Party Aktiv on Economic Tasks (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 31 May 85).....	1
Kulyab Obkom Party Plenum Hears Nabiyev on Economy, Party (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 26 May 85).....	7
Usubaliyev, Dolgushkin at Kirghiz Komsomol's 60th Year (T. U. Usubaliyev, N. K. Dolgushkin; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 31 May 85).....	19
Latvian Supreme Soviet Elects Vagris Presidium Chairman (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 23 Jun 85).....	28
Azerbaijan CP Central Committee Debates VUZ Entrance Exams (Baku Domestic Service, 24 Jul 85).....	31
Meeting of Georgian Party-Economic Aktiv (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 13 Jul 85).....	32
Party Work at Moldavian Raykom Level Described (F. Khristev; KOMMUNIST MOLDAVII, No 6, Jun 85).....	34
Estonian Party Journals Reviewed (B. Yakovlev; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 5, May 85).....	41
Tsagerskiy Raydom of Georgian CP Replaces First Secretary (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 11 Jul 85).....	47

IDEOLOGY

Soviet Policy in Latvia Defended Against Emigre Attacks (B. Pudels; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 18 Jun 85).....	48
Renewal of Ideological Cadres Called For (Editorial; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 17 Jul 85).....	52
Socialist Principles of Distribution Discussed, Lauded (KOMUNISTI, 6 Mar 85).....	56
Purged Georgian Revolutionary Extolled (G. Saitidze; KOMUNISTI, 20 Mar 85).....	57
Stalin's Toast at World War II Victory Celebration Recalled (KOMUNISTI, 26 Mar 85).....	57
Not All Ills Can be Blamed on 'Sabotage', 'Vestiges of Past' (K. Goksadze; KOMUNISTI, 17 Apr 85).....	57
Party Kharakteristika 'Not a Purge' (KOMUNISTI, 19 Apr 85).....	58
Children's Magazine Has Stalin Photo, Explains Identity (DILA, No 5, May 85).....	59
'Sound' Traditions Must Not Be 'Automatically Discarded' (KOMUNISTI, 15 May 85).....	59
'Bilim' Society To Strengthen Lecture Propaganda (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 25 May 85).....	60

SOCIOLOGY

Latvian Health Minister Discusses Health Care in Republic (V. Kanep; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 16 Jun 85).....	61
Chechen-Ingush Justice Minister: Stronger Labor Discipline (I. Albastov; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 8 Aug 85).....	63
Rostov Prosecutor Outlines Anticorruption Drive (A. Yanyushkin; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 4 Aug 85).....	66
Estonian Militia School Profiled (RAHVA HAAL, 25 Jun 85).....	70
Two Soviet Citizens Escape to Sweden on Foot (AFP, 5 Aug 85).....	73
Southern Uzbek Rayon Fights Islamic Prayer Meetings (V. Neyburg; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 Jun 85).....	74

Armenia Examines Problems of Persistent Religiosity (L. Magtagyan; KOMMUNIST, 14 Jun 85).....	78
Atheist Education in Pinsk Examined (I. Gurinovich; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 23, 24 May 85).....	82
Abkhaz ASSR, South Osetian Press on Law, Order Reviewed (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 14 May 85).....	87
BSSR Orthodox Clergy 'Collaborated With Fascists' in WW II (A. Kruglov; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIA, 2 Jul 85).....	91
Uzbeks Discuss Status of Vocational Training (Tashkent Domestic Service, 26 Jun 85).....	96
Alcoholism Discussed During Uzbekistan's Political Day (Tashkent Domestic Service, 20 Jul 85).....	97
K1SSR Enforces Ban on Alcohol Trade Near Hospitals, Schools, Camps (A. Galunichev; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 23 Jun 85).....	99
Alcoholism Major Cause of Birth Defects (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 16 Jan 85).....	102
Military Paper Rebuts Western Claims on Human Rights (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 30 Jul 85).....	104
Anti-Alcohol Instruction Urged in All Schools (G. Zaigrayev Interview; SOVETSKAYA KULTURA, 9 Jul 85).....	106
Library Campaign Against Islam Highlighted (Ata Atdayev; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 9 May 85).....	107
Technical Equipment of Border Troops Highlighted (A. Rusanov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 28 May 83).....	107
Role of Russian in Schools Stressed (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 18 May 85).....	107
Work of Scientific Atheism Faculty Described (A. Keshchikov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 28 May 85).....	108
TuSSR Republic Atheism Contest Announced (MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 31 May 85).....	108

CULTURE

Literature's Role in 'Rebuilding Consciousness of Worker' (L. Anninskiy; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 29, 17 Jul 85).....	109
Kazakh Grammar Texts Criticized (Y. Mamanov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 6 Dec 85).....	121

Former Head of Georgian Writer's Union, Purge Victim, Lauded (Elgudzha Magradze; KOMUNISTI, 15 Mar 85).....	123
Book Examines Vestiges of Islam in Georgia (SAKARTVELOS KOMUNISTIC, No 4, Apr 85).....	123
Progress, Plans in Georgian Communications Infrastructure (Mikheil Inauri Interview; KOMUNISTI, 7 May 85).....	124
Communications Official Writes on Postal Developments (PRAVDA, 10 Aug 85).....	126
New Edition of Lenin's 'Selected Works' to Appear in Turkmen (B. Zhurmenek; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 12 May 85).....	127
TuSSR: Duties of Journalists Stressed by Party (Editorial; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 5 May 85).....	127
Media Shortcomings Noted by Union Official (A. Mammedov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 5 May 85).....	127
'Short Atheistic Dictionary' Reviewed (A. Rejebov, O. Gojayev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 22 May 85)....	128
TuSSR: Folk Healers Assailed (G. Khallyyeva; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 31 May 85).....	128
Soviet Turkmen Literary Weekly Received in Afghanistan (ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 17 May 85).....	128
ArSSR Radio Broadcasts Appeal to Armenian Emigres (E. Sakhinov; KOMMUNIST, 28 Jul 85).....	129

REGIONAL ISSUES

Uzbek CP CC Buro on Results of Cotton Sector Restructuring (Tashkent Domestic Service, 27 Jun 85).....	130
'OTAN' Society Serving Needs of Kazakh Emigres (Musa Dinisnav; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 1 Jun 85).....	132
First Quarter Quotas Met by Turkmen Industry (Editorial; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 1 May 85).....	134
All Private Plots To Be Surveyed in TuSSR (V. Nurgeldiyeva; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 May 85).....	134
Recent Communications Developments in TuSSR Highlighted (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 7 May 85).....	134

TuSSR Deserts Institute Praised by British UN Official (Michael Quinn Interview; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 May 85)...	135
TuSSR: Elimination of Shortcomings in Economy Urged (Editorial; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 22 May 85).....	135
TuSSR: Cotton Cultivation Not Proceeding According to Plan (Editorial; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 31 May 85).....	135
Ukrainian Food Industry Minister Interviewed (Zagorodniy Interview; Moscow Domestic Service, 17 Jul 85).	136
Expansion of Abkhaz State University in Georgia Highlighted (David Sheliya, Mikhail Dzhindzhikhashvili; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 10 Jul 85).....	138
Foreign Correspondents Visit Kazakhstan (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 13 Jul 85).....	138

12 September 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Nabiyev Urges Strong Discipline, Improvements in Economy (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 21 May 85).....	1
Demircnyan Outlines Armenia's Economic, Sci-Tech Shortcomings (KOMMUNIST, 9 Jul 85).....	21
Mishin Speaks on Party Leadership and Education of Komsomol (Viktor Mishin; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Jul 85).....	27
ArSSR Supreme Soviet Health, Domestic Services Commissions Meet (KOMMUNIST, 23 Jun 85).....	34
Azerbaijan CP Central Committee Debates Economic Performance (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 30 Jul 85).....	36
Yerevan Receives Order of Lenin (KOMMUNIST, 2 Jun 85).....	40
Politburo Member Ligachev Attends Demirchyan Speech at Ceremonial Meeting, by K. S. Demirchyan	40 41
Kazakh CP on Republic Agroindustrial Complex (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 21 May 85).....	49
Tajik Central Committee Meets With Mass Information Leaders (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 12 Jul 85).....	52
Kazakh MVD Conference Reported (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 3 Aug 85).....	52

SOCIOLOGY

Armenian Justice Minister Discusses New Code of Laws (A. S. Dadayan Interview; KOMMUNIST, 26 Jun 85).....	53
LITERATURNAYA GAZETA Comments on Supreme Court Plenum (Arkadiy Vaksberg; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 12 Jun 85).....	56
Reorganization of ArSSR Ministry of Consumer Services Urged (I. Tomchin; KOMMUNIST, 27 Jun 85).....	64
Social Sciences Conference on Latvia as Soviet Republic (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 13 Jun 85).....	69
USSR Commentary Disclaims Worship Ban in Lithuania (Vilnius in Lithuanian to North America, 15 Aug 85).....	71
TV Viewers on Campaign Against Alcoholism (Viktor Beketov; Moscow Television Service, 14 Aug 85).....	73
ArSSR: Handwriting Analysis Used in Crime Detection (N. Movsesyan; KOMMUNIST, 12 May 85).....	77

CULTURE

Briefs	
Television Reaches Ust-Kamchatsk	80

REGIONAL ISSUES

AzSS's Bagirov on Shortcomings, Measures in S&T Progress (K. M. Bagirov; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 13 Jul 85).....	81
---	----

13 September 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Leningrad: Solovyev Addresses City, Oblast Aktiv (Yu. F. Solovyev; LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA, 24 Jul 85).....	1
Usmankhodzhayev on Shortcomings in Uzbek Modernizing (I.B. Usmankhodzhayev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 6 Jul 85).....	14
Turkmen Council of Ministers on 1985 Plan Fulfillment (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 30 Jul 85).....	33
Need for Improvement in Party Cadre Policy Discussed (PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 12, Jun 85).....	36
Armenian CP Buro Rates Half-Year Economic Performance (KOMMUNIST, 31 Jul 85).....	43
Turkmen CP Discusses Report-Election Campaign (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 2 Aug 85).....	45
Turkmen Deputy to Nationalities Soviet Relieved of Duties (VEDOMOSTI VERKHOVNOGO SOVETA SOYUZA SOVETSKIKH SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH RESPUBLIK, No 30, 24 Jul 85).....	49
Better Leadership Urged at Azerbaijan CP Plenum (KOMMUNIST, 2 Apr 85).....	50
AzSSR: First Secretaries Find Room for Improvement (KOMMUNIST, 28 Apr 85).....	50
High Vietnamese Official in Baku (KOMMUNIST, 18 Apr 85).....	50

IDEOLOGY

- Soviet Historian Discredits Western Ukrainianologists
(I. Khvorostvanvy; ARGUMENTY I FACTY, No 29, 16 Jun 85)... 52

SOCIOLOGY

- GSSR Press Conference on Peoples Control Committees Activities
(O.V. Melkadze; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 10 Jul 85)..... 56
- Kiev Hosts Third International Symposium on Alcoholism
(PRAVDA UKRAINY, 20 Jun 85)..... 61
- Alma-Ata To Host Conference on Improving Management
(V. Trapeznikov; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 23 Jun 85)..... 63
- Kirghiz Speculators Deal in Foreign, Domestic Goods
(N. Nastichenko; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 11 Jun 85)..... 65
- Uzbek Anonymous Slanderers May Be Prosecuted
(B. Pinkhasov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 21 Jul 85)..... 68
- KaSSR: Research Proves Group Atheist Propaganda Effective
(I. Zhivoglyad; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 22 Jun 85)..... 73
- Ramadan Observance Seen Harmful to Children's Health
(LENIN UCHQUNI, 25 May 85)..... 76
- AzSSR: Criticism of Islamic Extremism, Fanaticism Discussed
(KOMMUNIST, 2 Apr 85)..... 78
- Drunkenness, Polygamy Assailed by AzSSR Deputy Minister
(A. Zulfagarov; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 5 Apr 85)..... 78
- Better Coordination Between Sociologists, Ministries Urged
(J. Mehdiyev; KOMMUNIST, 9 Apr 85)..... 78
- Problems in Teaching Foreign Languages Noted
(A. Tahirov; KOMMUNIST, 3 Apr 85)..... 79
- Teacher Shortage Noted in Some AzSSR Rayons
(N. Najafov; KOMMUNIST, 10 Apr 85)..... 79
- AzSSR Courts To Examine Labor Disputes More Closely
(KOMMUNIST, 20 Apr 85)..... 79
- BSSR Press Attacks Catholic Church
(A. Bazhko, V. Pepyalyayew; ZVYAZDA, 7 Jun 85, 14 Jul 85). 80
- Kirghiziya's Lake Issyk Draws Many Illegitimate Tourists
(A. Shepelenko; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 11 Aug 85)..... 81

CULTURE

Azerbaijani Book Shipments to Iran Curtailed (Rovshan Valiyev; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 12 Apr 85).....	82
Poet Visits, Writes About Afghanistan (Fikret Goja; KOMMUNIST, 27 Apr 85).....	82
Kirghiz Ministers Respond to Journalists' Questions (A.K. Karypkulov, et al.; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 2 Aug 85).....	83

REGIONAL ISSUES

Grishkyavichus Speaks on Science and Technology (P.P. Grishkyavichus; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 6 Jul 85).....	84
Treatment of Military Patriotic Themes in Turkmen Press (G. Ylyasova; IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK TURKMENSKOY SSR: SERIYA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK, No 5, Nov-Dec 84).....	98
Pugo Speaks on Technocological Development in Latvia (B.K. Pugo; SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 16 Jul 85).....	105
Bratsk Aluminum Plant Fined R5 Million for Pollution Damage (Yu. Levitskiy, V. Zhilyayeva; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 26 Jun 85).....	121
Baltic Emigre Organization Criticized (V. Lyaushka; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 16 May 85).....	125
AzSSR: Consumer Goods, Energy Program Development Stressed (KOMMUNIST, 14 Apr 85).....	128
AzSSR Youth Leaving Mountain Villages (Imran Mehdiyev; KOMMUNIST, 3 Apr 85).....	128
AzSSR: Freight Forwarding Delays Inefficient, Costly (V. Musayev; KOMMUNIST, 17 Apr 85).....	128
AzSSR Industries Criticized for Not Meeting Plans (KOMMUNIST, 18 Apr 85).....	129
Briefs Armenian Temperance Group Founded	130

18 September 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

USSR Meat and Dairy Minister Visits Latvia (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 1 Jun 85).....	1
Regulating Growth of CPSU Party Ranks (L. Shishov; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 5, May 85).....	2
Uzbek Trade Union Aktiv on Work Deficiencies (Tashkent Domestic Service, 18 Aug 85).....	17
Lithuanian CP CC Buro Stresses Consumer Goods, Services (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 8 Jun 85).....	18
Armenian Minister of Foreign Affairs Buried (KOMMUNIST, 25 Jun 85).....	20
Republic-Level Meetings Focus on Sports, Culture (KOMMUNIST, 27 Jul 85; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIIY, 9 Aug 85).....	21
Armenian Conference-Seminar	21
Azerbaijan Party-Economic Aktiv	21

SOCIOLOGY

Uzbek CP CC Buro Economic, Social Problems (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 11 Jul 85).....	23
Evolution of Law and Order During WW II Highlighted (V. Shuplenkov; SOVETSKAYA YUSTITSIYA, No 8, Apr 85).....	25
Conditional Release From Deprivation of Freedom Examined (G. Kyrlan; SOVETSKAYA YUSTITSIYA, No 8, Apr 85).....	31

ArSSR Enterprises Underutilize Student Work Brigades (KOMMUNIST, 25 Jun 85).....	35
Atheist Propaganda in UkSSR Reviewed (L. Kravchuk; NAUKA I RELIGIYA, No 6, Jun 85).....	38
Uzbek Procurator Answers Letter Complaints (Aleksey Vladimirovich Buturlin; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 10 Jul 85).....	44
Large-Circulation Computer Manual in Uzbek Language (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 8 Aug 85).....	49
CULTURE	
Lack of Estonian Literature Courses in Schools Lamented (E. Sokol; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 16 May 85).....	50
REGIONAL ISSUE	
Uzbek Regional Economic Imbalances Described (R. Makhmudova; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 3, Mar 85).....	53
New Ways To Solve Uzbek Demographic, Occupational Problems (G. Toniya; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 3, Mar 85).....	62
Success in Evening Rural, City Cultural Levels Discussed (S. Kheyfets; KOMMUNIST UZBEKISTANA, No 3, Mar 85).....	69
Briefs	
Maritime Official Tours Estonia	75
Estonian SSSR Appointments Announced	75
Concern About River Pollution	76

24 September 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Vayno on Estonian Progress, Achievements Since 1945 (K. Vayno; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 7, Jul 85).....	1
Armenia Receives Challenge Red Banners (Editorial; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 10 Mar 85).....	17
Briefs Vayno Meets With Workers	18

IDEOLOGY

Editorial Criticizes Laxity in Estonian Party Commissions (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 16 May 85).....	19
Guidelines for Better Political Education Set Forth (I. Unt; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 4, Apr 85).....	22
Shortcomings Noted in AzSSR Rural Ideological Work (KOMMUNIST, 18 Jun 85).....	28
AzSSR: Level of Lecture Propaganda To Be Higher (KOMMUNIST, 30 Jun 85).....	28

SOCIOLOGY

Ukrainian CP's Kapto Writes on Nationalism (A. Kapto; PRAVDA, 23 Aug 85).....	29
Komsomol Political Study Program Published (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Aug 85).....	35

Chelyabinsk Road Accidents Halved During Drinking Campaign (Moscow Television Service, 22 Aug 85).....	40
Galan Clubs Fight 'Hostile Ideology' in Lvov (Kiev Domestic Service, 22 Aug 85).....	41
New Book: History of Religion and Atheism in Lithuania (P. Pechyura; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 18 Jul 85).....	42
Current Status of Medical Services in AzSSR Evaluated (T. Gasymov; KOMMUNIST, 16 Jun 85).....	46
Briefs	
Moldavia Develops Alcohol-Free Champagne	47
Leisure Sites Raided, Drunks Arrested	47

CULTURE

Usmankhodzhayev Hits Club, Sports Work Shortcomings (I. B. Usmankhodzhayev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 28 Jul 85).....	48
Estonia's 'Forum' TV Program Analyzed (A. Lang; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 4, Apr 85).....	57
Tashkent Holds All-Union Conference on New Rituals (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 14 Apr 85).....	62
Turkmen CP on Local Press Problems, Solutions (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 24 Jul 85).....	66
Problems in Rayon Press Viewed (Yu. Prygov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 17 Jul 85).....	69
Shortcomings Noted in AzSSR Book Publishing (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 28 Jun 85).....	71
Iranian Azeri Emigre Monthly Highlighted (A. Mammadrza; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 28 Jun 85).....	71
Iranian Azeris Discuss 'Love for Soviet Azerbaijan' (Rovshan Aliyev; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 28 Jun 85).....	72
Armenian-language Maps of Armenia To Be Published (Zh. Ganin; SOVETSKAN AYASTAN, 5 Aug 85).....	72

REGIONAL ISSUES

Grossu Address to Party Aktiv on S&T Progress (S. K. Grossu; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 16 Jul 85).....	73
---	----

Vayno on S&T Progress in Estonia (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 14 Jul 85).....	97
Lithuanian Council of Ministers Discuss Six-Month Plan Figures (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 27 Jul 85).....	110
Latvian CP CC Buro Cautions Procurement, Construction Ministers (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 11 Jul 85).....	113
BSSR Intensifies Fight Against Speculation (N. Solov, V. Antimonik; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 29 Jun 85)	115
Basic Construction Problems in AzSSR Highlighted (KOMMUNIST, 18 Jun 85).....	118
AzSSR: Better Economic Training Demanded in Industry (KOMMUNIST, 18 Jun 85).....	118
Shortcomings in AzSSR Fishing Industry Discussed (KOMMUNIST, 19 Jun 85).....	118
AzSSR: Difficulties in Achieving Animal Husbandry Quotas (KOMMUNIST, 25 Jun 85).....	119
Problems of Water Management, Land Reclamation in AzSSR (E. Barseghyan, H. Tadevosyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 23 Mar 85).....	119
ArSSR: More Benefit From Livestock Feed (V. Voskanyan, V. Petrosyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 26 Mar 85).	120
ArSSR: Higher Quantity, Quality Demands on Consumer Goods (K. A. Papyan; AYASTANI ARDYUNABERUTYUN, No 2, 1985).....	120
Briefs New Minister Named	122

Vayno on S&T Progress in Estonia (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 14 Jul 85).....	97
Lithuanian Council of Ministers Discuss Six-Month Plan Figures (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 27 Jul 85).....	110
Latvian CP CC Buro Cautions Procurement, Construction Ministers (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 11 Jul 85).....	113
BSSR Intensifies Fight Against Speculation (N. Sobol, V. Antimonik; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 29 Jun 85)	115
Basic Construction Problems in AzSSR Highlighted (KOMMUNIST, 18 Jun 85).....	118
AzSSR: Better Economic Training Demanded in Industry (KOMMUNIST, 18 Jun 85).....	118
Shortcomings in AzSSR Fishing Industry Discussed (KOMMUNIST, 19 Jun 85).....	118
AzSSR: Difficulties in Achieving Animal Husbandry Quotas (KOMMUNIST, 25 Jun 85).....	119
Problems of Water Management, Land Reclamation in AzSSR (E. Barseghyan, H. Tadevosyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 23 Mar 85).....	119
ArSSR: More Benefit From Livestock Feed (V. Voskanyan, V. Petrosyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 26 Mar 85).	120
ArSSR: Higher Quantity, Quality Demands on Consumer Goods (K. A. Papyan; AYASTANI ARDYUNABERUTYUN, No 2, 1985).....	120
Briefs	
New Minister Named	122

7 October 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Bagirov, Azerbaijan CP Officials Meet Military Students (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 25 Jul 85).....	1
Moldavia's Grossu Interviewed on Work Style (S.K. Grossu Interview; PRAVDA, 13 Aug 85).....	3
Ukrainian CP CC Adopts New Management Methods (Kiev Domestic Service, 30 Aug 85).....	8
Turkmen Aktiv Discusses Industrial Efficiency (IZVESTIYA, 1 Sep 85).....	10
Azerbaijan CP Discusses Elections Campaign, Tasks (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 14 Aug 85).....	11
Second Secretary Konovalov's Address	11
First Secretary Bagirov Sums Up	14
ArSSR Council of Ministers Examines Six-Month Plan Results (KOMMUNIST, 3 Aug 85).....	18
Azerbaijan CP CC Chides Ministries on Lack of Mechanization (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 3 Aug 85).....	22
Azerbaijan Party, Soviet Aktiv Meets With Students (Baku Domestic Service, 30 Aug 85).....	25
KaSSR Plenum Information Report (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 28 Aug 85).....	26
Turkmen Party Aktiv Holds Meeting (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 17 Aug 85).....	27

AzSSR: Peoples Control Organs Criticized in Aghdam Rayon (KOMMUNIST, 12 May 85).....	28
Georgian Procurator Dies at 48 (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 16 Jul 85).....	28
Kazakh Buro Raps Power Ministry (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 21 Aug 85).....	29
Briefs	
Ideological Issues Discussed	30
Kazakhstan Aktiv Conference	30
SOCIAL ISSUES	
Deputy Minister on Cutting Alcohol Production (A.M. Belichenko Interview; IZVESTIYA, 27 Aug 85).....	31
Ovchinnikov Explains Sobriety Society Aims (Moscow Domestic Service, 7 Sep 85).....	33
Description of Work-Rehabilitation Hospital for Alcoholics (A. Grischchenkov; AGITATOR, No 15, Aug 85).....	37
KiSSR: Regional Seminar Views Media Role in Atheist Propaganda (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 27 Jun 85).....	41
TuSSR: Improvements in Atheist Propaganda Urged (Editorial; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 19 Jul 85).....	43
Uzbek Supreme Court Hits Graft in Monitoring Organs (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 14 Aug 85).....	45
Kirghiz Supreme Court Demands Better Damage Restitution Work (SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 13 Aug 85).....	47
Criminal Defense Lawyer Discusses Details of Profession (Vladislav Lvovich Krylov Interview; IZVESTIYA, 26 Jul 85).....	48
Obkom Official on Success Against Alcoholism (Moscow Domestic Service, 1 Sep 85).....	54
Review of New Soviet Books on Alcoholism (POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 8, Aug 85).....	55
AzSSR: Teachers' Military-Patriotic Education Featured (Afat Gurbanov; 4 May 85).....	56

CULTURE

Azerbaijan CP Daily Notes Increasing Role of Media (KOMMUNIST, 5 May 85).....	57
AzSSR Raykom, Gorkom Newspapers Analyzed (KOMMUNIST, 5 May 85).....	57
AzSSR Radio, Television Duties Set Forth (E. Guliyev; KOMMUNIST, 7 May 85).....	57
Situation in Iran Criticized by Author Mirza Ibragimov (Mirza Ibrahimov; AZERBAYJAN, No 3, 1985).....	58
AzSSR Writers on 'Liberating Duty' of Red Army in 1940's Iran (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 9 May 85).....	58
Youth Magazine Editors Discuss Translation Problems (M. Osmanoglu; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 16 May 85).....	59
Grakan Azerbaijan Criticized by AzSSR Writers Union (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 24 May 85).....	59
Playwright Interviewed on Theater Trends (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 24 May 85).....	60
AzSSR: Banality in Poetry Assailed (Nazim Ibrahimov; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 31 May 85).....	60
Kurdish Literature in USSR 'Most Progressive' (Inayet Bektashi; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 31 May 85).....	60
KaSSR: Journalist Union Plenum Views Media Tasks (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 17 August 85).....	61

REGIONAL ISSUES

Tajik Local Industry Minister on Revitalization, Development (A. Baymatov Interview; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 19 Jul 85).....	62
Tajik Land Reclamation, Water Resources Minister on Tasks Ahead (A. Akhmedov Interview; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 20 Jul 85).....	65
Nature Conservation Commission Discusses Plan (SELSKAYA ZHIZN; 31 Aug 85).....	69
Forests Destroyed by Industrial Pollution (Andrey Pralnikov; NEDELYA, No 34, 19-25 Aug 85).....	71

Basic Construction Criticized by AzSSR Planning Commission (KOMMUNIST, 9 May 85).....	73
AzSSR: Sanitarium, Resort Problems Analyzed (KOMMUNIST, 25 May 85).....	73
USSR Timber Minister in Georgia (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 17 Jul 85).....	74
Patiashvili, Others Evaluate Tbilisi's Development (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 19 Jul).....	74

17 October 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Vayno Address on 45th Anniversary of Soviet Rule (K. Vayno; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 21 Jul 85)	1
Ministries Scored in Belov Address to Tajik Buro (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 16 Jul 85)	5
BSSR Officials Criticize Lag in Alcohol Law Enforcement (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 23, 24 Aug 85)	9
BSSR Supreme Soviet Meets	9
Party Buro Holds Meeting	10
Party Shortcomings Detailed in Implementing S&T (Editorial; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 23 Jul 85)	12
Upcoming Report, Election Meetings Discussed (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 25 Jul 85)	15
Uzbek Party Committees Must Increase Leadership Over Komsomols (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Jun 85)	15
Uzbek Party Studies Statistics Given (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 12 Jun 85)	16
Khorezm Obkom Chief on Work With Cadres (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 23 Jun 85)	16
Andizhan Obkom's Ideological Work Surveyed (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 14 Jun 85)	17
Tashkent Obkom Plenum Stresses Cadre Policy Flaws (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Ap 85)	18

Kashkadarya Obkom Plenum Discusses Ousted Leaders (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Apr 85)	18
Syrdarya Obkom Plenum Reviews Cadre Policy Flaws (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Apr 85)	19
Navoi Obkom Plenum Focuses on Cadre Policy Problems (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Apr 85)	19
Officials Must Be More Responsive to Citizens' Needs (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 10 Jul 85)	20
Official Neglect of Citizens' Letters Rapped (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Jul 85)	20
Uzbek Committees Reminded of Duties (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 23 Jun 85)	20
Uzbek Partkom Leaders Rapped for Weak Political Knowledge (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 5 Jun 85)	21
Romanian Communists in Sumgait (KOMMUNIST, 7 Jun 85)	22
AzSSR: Local Industry Achievements, Shortcomings Reviewed (KOMMUNIST, 1 Jun 85)	22
Nabiyev, Tajik Construction Minister Attend Meeting (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 7 Aug 85)	23
Nabiyev Addresses Election/Accounts Meeting in Dushanbe (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 8 Aug 85)	23
Patiashvili Chairs Jubilee Committee on Chavchavadze (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 20 Jul 85)	24
 MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA	
Maritime Kraykom Chief on Counterpropaganda Work (N. Bratchikov; PRAVDA, 21 Aug 85)	25
AzSSR: Political Work Among Farmworkers Increased (KOMMUNIST, 2 Jun 85)	27
 HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY	
Tikhvinskiy on Problems of Soviet Historical Science, Cadres (S. L. Tikhvinskiy; UKRAYINS'KYI ISTORYCHNYI ZHURNAL, No 2, Feb 85)	28

Fergana Hosts Regional Philosophy Society Meeting (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 7 Sep 85)	58
---	----

SOCIAL ISSUES

Uzbek Supreme Soviet on Education Reform Lag (Tashkent Domestic Service, 30 Sep 85)	59
Role of History in Soviet Educational System: Roundtable (NOVAYA I NOVEYSHAYA ISTORIYA, No 4, Jul-Aug 85)	61
Officials Take Action Against Drunks (Various sources, Jul, Aug 85)	84
Woman Receives Jail Sentence, by Z. Stuchinskayte	84
Workers Reported, Fined, by P. Volobyeyev	84
Metal Worker Fired, by N. Shatov	86
Additional Family Subsidies by Collective Detailed (L. Khvostenko; SOTSIALISTICHESKIY TRUD, No 7, Jul 85)	91
Papal Encyclical Attacked in Lithuanian Press (Ya. Tikhonovich; SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 15 Aug 85)	97
AzSSR: Fight Against Alcoholism Not Meeting Demand (KOMMUNIST, 4 Jun 85)	99
AzSSR: Importance of Personal Computers in Classroom Emphasized (Rafig Aliyev; KOMMUNIST, 6 Jun 85)	99
Factors Contributing to Speculation Noted by AzSSR Jurist (H. Talybov; KOMMUNIST, 9 Jun 85)	99
AzSSR: Greater Role for Women in Production Management Urged (KOMMUNIST, 4 Jul 85)	100
Campaign Against Speculators in AzSSR Described (N. Kazymov; KOMMUNIST, 20 Jul 85)	100
Speculators Increasing in AzSSR Ordubad Rayon (KOMMUNIST, 25 Jul 85)	100
AzSSR: 'Faulty' Research Planning in Higher Schools Criticized (G. Aliyev; KOMMUNIST, 28 Jul 85)	101
Uzbek Seismology Institute Faulted for Nepotism, Inefficiency (Kh. Babanazarov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 18 Aug 85)	102
Briefs	
Two Criminals Sentenced	103

CULTURE

Yevtushenko Poem Derides Bureaucrats Who Stall Innovation (Yevgeniy Yevtushenko; PRAVDA, 9 Sep 85)	104
Meeting on Iranian Azerbaijan Literature Held (KOMMUNIST, 5 Jun 85)	108
AzSSR: Translation Council Reorganized After Criticism (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 5 Jul 85)	108
Translation Center on Ukrainian Pattern Proposed for AzSSR (Abbas Abdulla; KOMMUNIST, 9 Jun 85)	108
Translation Conference Opened in Baku (KOMMUNIST, 11 Jun 85)	109
'Struggle for Freedom' in Iranian Azerbaijan Reviewed (ADABIYYAT VE INJASANAT, 12 Jul 85)	109
Armenian Literary Journal Criticized by Special Commission (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 19 Jul 85)	109
Works of Azeri Bolshevik Published in Iran (M. Hajyyev; KOMMUNIST, 30 Jul 85)	110

REGIONAL ISSUES

UkSSR Blasts Republicans for Supporting Ukrainian Nationalism (I. Migovich; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 25 Aug 85)	111
Ukrainian Emigres at Radio Liberty, Subject of New Soviet Film (Mykhaylo Tkach; RADYANS'KA UKRAYINA, 16 Jul 85)	113
AzSSR: Fruit, Vegetable Procurement Poorly Managed (KOMMUNIST, 4 Jun 85)	118
AzSSR: More Use of Hydrothermal Energy in Economy Proposed (Adil Aliyev; KOMMUNIST, 3 Jul 85)	118
Broad Application of Brigade Contract System in AzSSR Urged (KOMMUNIST, 11 Jun 85)	118
AzSSR: Application of New Technologies in Industry Slow (KOMMUNIST, 17 Jul 85)	119
RSFSR Recruiting Azerbaijani Construction Workers (KOMMUNIST, 18 Jul 85)	119
Land Development in AzSSR Mountain Regions Discussed (KOMMUNIST, 24 Jul 85)	119

AzSSR: Cadre Problems Reduced Through Party Concern
(Aslan Suleymanov; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 26 Jul 85) 120

Briefs
Turkish-AzSSR Relations 121

30 October 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Vayno Address at 20th Plenum (K. G. Vayno; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 25 Aug 85).....	1
Grishkyavichus Speaks at Opening of Electric Station (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 25 Aug 85).....	20
Information Report on 20th Plenum of Estonian CP (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 24 Aug 85).....	25
Ukrainian Supsov Presidium Discusses Plan Fulfillment (Kiev Domestic Service, 26 Sep 85).....	27
ArSSR Council of Ministers Notes Agroindustrial Shortcomings (KOMMUNIST, 1 Aug 85).....	29
Latvian CP CC Buro Reviews Six Month Plan Figures (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 22 Aug 85).....	32
Uzbek Seminar on Improving Services for Industry Workers (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 16 Aug 85).....	36
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Cotton, Republic Athletes (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 15 Aug 85).....	38
M.S. Solomentsev Book Reviewed (M.S. Solomentsev; PARTINIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 14, Jul 85).....	41

MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA

AzSSR: Propaganda To Be Strengthened in Residential Areas (KOMMUNIST, 28 May 85).....	48
--	----

Azerbaijan CP Demands End to 'Formalism' in Ideological Work (KOMMUNIST, 31 May 85).....	48
HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY	
Socialist Ethics To Be Stressed 27 CPSU Congress (Boris Belitskiy; Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 23 Sep 85).....	49
Briefs	
Book Views Ideological Work	51
SOCIAL ISSUES	
Essays on Pamir Neglect To Mention Russian Contributions (M. Nazarshoyev, O. Bakiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 19 Jul 85).....	52
Soviet Republics Experiencing Problems Enforcing Alcohol Ban (Various sources, various dates).....	55
Leningrad: Alcohol Speculation, by V. Yefimov	55
Minsk: Sales Regulations Ignored, by N. Yermakov	57
Lax on Laws, by Yu. Pavlenko, V. Chernyshev	60
Beer, But No Lemonade, by Yu. Chernyavskiy	65
Moscow Describes Alcohol-Free Cafes in Kiev (Moscow Domestic Service, 16 Sep 85).....	70
Kiev Workers Discuss Nationalism, Afghanistan (V. Andriyanov, V. Panov; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 4 Sep 85)...	71
Future Housing Construction for Soviet Youth (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 18 Aug 85).....	74
CULTURE	
Document 'R', Novel on FBI Conspiracy, Adapted for Soviet TV (Yu. Gladilshchikov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 11 Aug 85).....	76
REGIONAL ISSUES	
Georgian Communications Minister on Future Systems/Facilities (V. I. Kobakhidze Interview; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 20 Jul 85).....	79
KaSSR Motor Transport Minister on Sci-Tech Progress (A. R. Karavayev Interview; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 18 Aug 85).....	82

Grossu Addresses Kishinev Anniversary Meeting (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 9 May 85).....	86
Kirghiz NTO Plenum on Reversing Ecological Damage to Issuk-KUL (Yu. Blyum; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 25 Jun 85).....	89
KaSSR Plan Fulfillment Problems Viewed (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 29 Aug 85).....	94
Academician Stresses Management Training for Technical Supervisors (Ye. M. Sergeyev Interview; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 21 Aug 85)	98
Tkibuli Development 'One-Sides' Mines Understaffed (Omar Margalitzadze; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 19 Aug 85).....	102
SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA Editorial on Environmental Production (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 5 Jul 85).....	106
Update on New Tallinn Harbor Construction (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 24, 25 Aug 85).....	110
Construction Pace Increases, by B. Karpukhin	110
Cable Network Described, by S. Trizno	112
Roundtable on River Pollution Held in Moldavia (L. Popelkova; SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA, 12 Jul 85).....	115

5 November 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Grishkyavichus Visits Factory, Speaks on Coming Party Congress (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 17 Aug 85).....	1
Ligachev on Preparations for 27th CPSU Congress (Ye. K. Ligachev; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 16, Aug 85).....	6
Ashkhabad Party Economic Aktiv Holds Meeting (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 31 Aug 85).....	25
Turkmen CP CC Plenum Information Report (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 22 Sep 85).....	26
Georgian Buro on Vegetable Harvest, Low-Level Crime (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 1 Aug 85).....	27
Georgian Buro Holds Regular Session, Cadre Training Discussed (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 25 Jul 85).....	30
KaSSR: Zaysanskiy Rayon Party Leadership Replaced (M. Abughaliyev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 13 Aug 85).....	33
Meeting of Party Activists Considers 'Spiritual Needs' (K.Q. Qazybayev; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 30 Aug 85).....	33
TaSSR: Local Soviets Accused of Not Using Full Potential (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 5 Jun 85).....	35
KaSSR: Chimkent Party Committee Criticized, Secretary Dismissed (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 11 Jul 85).....	35
Shcherbitskiy Visits Chernigov Oblast (PRAVDA UKRAINY, 8 Sep 85).....	36

Briefs

Turkmen Inspection Committee	37
Turkmen Party Plenum	37

MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA

TuSSR: Newspaper Needs in Anti-Alcohol Campaign Defined (ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 14 Jun 85).....	38
Stronger Party Supervision of Local Press Demanded in TuSSR (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 24 Jul 85).....	38
New Era of Republic Television in KaSSR (Kamil Smaylov; ZHULDYZ, No 6, Jun 85).....	38
Uzbek Komsomol Chief of World Youth Festival (B. Allamurodov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 27 Jul 85).....	40
New 'Labor' Publishing House Opened (E. Boysinov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Jun 85).....	40
Uzbek Book Trade Beset With Production, Sales Problems (Ashurali Jorayev; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 26 Jul 85).....	41
Kazakh Book Series for Young Writers (Zhaghara Debebayev; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 2 Aug 85).....	42
New Dictionary of Kazakh Neologisms (A. Sylanov; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 8, Aug 85).....	42
PRAVDA Hits 'Propaganda' Against Baltic Republics (Albertas Laurinchyukas; PRAVDA, 7 Oct 85).....	43

HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY

Former Uzbek Party Chief Usman Yusupov Assessed (Rajabboy Raupov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 26 Oct 84).....	44
Son Recalls Akmal Ikramov's Contributions to Uzbekistan (Kamil Ikramov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 27 Oct 85).....	48
Fayzulla Khodzhayev Remembered as Friend of Culture (Majid Hasanov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 26 Oct 84).....	50
New Book Refutes Western Views on Collectivization Era (Kh. Madanov, T. Omarbekov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 7 Aug 85).....	53

Study of Kazakh Past Will Require Teaching of Persian (Myrzabek Duysenov, Timur Beysembiyev; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 9 Aug 85).....	53
Tatar Role in Early Kazakh Publishing Detailed (Abrar Qarimullin; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 9 Aug 85).....	54
Decree That Shaped Turkestan Party Recalled (I. Alimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 29 Jun 85).....	56
Centennial of First Uzbek President Marked (S. Soliyev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 10 Jul 85).....	56
Book Explores Eastern Philosophers' Influence on West (Rahim Vohidov, et al.; GULISTON, No 11, Nov 84).....	57
Vatican Tries To Restore Ukrainian Uniate Church (Viktor Fomichenko; Kiev in Ukrainian to North America, 5 Sep 85).....	58

RELIGION

Theoretical Article on Improving Atheist Education (R. Platonov; PRAVDA, 13 Sep 85).....	60
Religion Blasted as Evil Historial Force (Isa Jabborov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 5 Jul 85)....	66
Uzbek Raykom's Atheist Education Work Ripped (A. Khalilov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 29 Jun 85).....	67
Tabib Sentenced as Fraud (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Jun 85).....	68
Atheistic Films Shown (A. Umarov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 14 Jun 85).....	68
Uzbek Academicians Expose Holy Graves (E. Yusupov, A. Asgarov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Jul 85).....	69
Memorial Day Instituted to Combat Religious Rites (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 30 Jul 85).....	70
Atheistic Days Held in Andizhan Oblast (U. Ahmadjonov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 19 Jul 85).....	71
Contest for Best Atheistic, Internationalistic Works Held in TuSSR (Khudayberdi Bashimov Interview; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 7 Jun 85).....	72

Atheist Education Programs for Kindergartens Described (V. S. Minochkina; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 21 Jun 85).....	72
Shortcomings Noted in Many Oblast Atheistic Education (A. Atdayev; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 28 Jun 85).....	72
Journalists Meet on Atheism (ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 28 Jun 85).....	73
Religious Attitudes Surveyed in Turkmenistan (Bazar Ovezov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 3 Jul 85).....	73
TuSSR: Religious Belief Determined by Indirect Questions (A. Gulbayev; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 5 Jul 85).....	73
Survey Finds Drop in Religious Belief Among Women in TuSSR (A. Khojageldiyev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 16 Jul 85).....	73
KaSSR Rayon Riddled With Islamic 'Survivals' (M. Omarbekov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 25 Jul 85).....	74
Shaman-Doctors in KaSSR Condemned (A. Zholdasbekov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 30 Jul 85).....	74

RELIGION

Atheism Editorial Attacks Kazakh Folk Region, Baptists (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 3 Aug 85).....	75
KaSSR: Academician Decries Religious Elements of Folk Medicine (Sayym Balwanuly Balmukhanov Interview; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 7, Jul 85).....	75
Unique Kzyl-Orda Monument Still Unprotected (Yskendir Baytenov; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 8, Aug 85).....	76

SOCIAL ISSUES

AzSSR MVD First Deputy Minister Assails Speculators (T. Aslanov Interview; KOMMUNIST, 18 May 85).....	77
PRAVDA on Improving 'Social' Aspects of People's Lives (V. Rogovin, V. Usanov; PRAVDA, 6 Sep 85).....	82
Work of Estonian Sociologists Detailed (G. Sillaste; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 8 Aug 85).....	88
USSR Research on Place, Role of Youth in Society (Igor M. Ilinskiy; OBSHCHESTVENNYE NAUKI, No 4, Jul-Aug 85).....	93

Obkom Closes Loopholes To Make Up Lost Alcohol-Trade Revenue (G. V. Kolbin Interview; PRAVDA, 4 Sep 85).....	105
Restaurants Without Alcohol: Inventive Measures (L. Markova; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 29 Aug 85).....	110
TuSSR Measures Against Drunkenness Noted, Praised (M. Arutyunov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 19 Jul 85).....	114
USSR Temperance Society Inaugural Meeting Held (PRAVDA, 27 Sep 85).....	118
Antidrink Organizing Committee Meets in Moscow (MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA, 13 Sep 85).....	122
Village Gatherings Held on Combating Drunkenness (Moscow Television Service, 22 Sep 85).....	123
Filling Gap Left by Lowered Alcohol Trade (PRAVDA, 8 Aug 85; IZVESTIYA, 15 Aug 85).....	124
Milk Bar Replaces Alcohol Bar, by V. Drozd	124
Fruit Juice Prices Reduced 23 Percent	126
Favoritism at KaSSR Medical Institute Scored (Ye. Mekhayev, N. Nikolayev; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 11 Aug 85).....	127
Uzbek Wedding Costs 14,000 Rubles (Saodat Shamsiyeva; YOSH LENINCHI, 19 Jul 85).....	131
Uzbeks Hit Transport of Produce Outside Republic (U. Rahimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 25 Jul 85).....	131
Uzbek Higher, Secondary Specialized Education Blasted (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 18 Jun 85).....	132
Uzbek Health Minister Surveys Developments (A. Khudaybergenov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 16 Jun 85).....	133
Writers Denounce Drunkenness (Tohir Malik, Otkir Hoshimov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 21, 28 Jun 85).....	134
Death Sentence for Uzbek Coop Official (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 29 Jul 85).....	134
Loss of Femininity Attributed to Heavy Labor (Sa"dulla Siyoyev; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 21 Jun 85).....	135

Uzbekistan School Construction Lags (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 3 Jul 85).....	135
Comparative Typology of German and Uzbek Published (M. Umarkhojayev, et al.; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 10 Jul 85)	135
Problems of Russian Language Boarding Schools (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 17 Jul 85).....	136
Uzbek Mandatory Course on 'Family Ethics, Psychology' Profiled (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 17 Jul 85).....	136
Training of UzSSR Russian Teachers in RSFSR Discussed (R. Karimberdiyev; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 24 Jun 85).....	137
School Introduces Pupils to Computers (A. Aliyev; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 27 Jul 85).....	137
High Competition for Medical Academy Obstetrics Division (Sh. Shodmonaliyev; YOSH LENINCHI, 3 Aug 85).....	138
Lack of Sports Facilities Linked to Crime Among Youth (B. Norjigitova; YOSH LENINCHI, 3 Aug 85).....	138
Tashkent Disco Plays Only Western Music, Encourages Alcohol (Qorqmas Muhiddinov; YOSH LENINCHI, 7 Aug 85).....	138
Popular Musicians Perform in Tashkent Restaurants (YOSH LENINCHI, 13 Aug 85).....	139
Tape Recording of VUZ Entrance Exams Debated (H. Asqarov; YOSH LENINCHI, 22 Aug 85).....	139
Anonymous Survey, Meetings on Atheistic Upbringing (YOSH LENINCHI, 24 Aug 85).....	140
Figures on UzSSR Education (YOSH LENINCHI, 31 Aug 85).....	141
Better Vocational Guidance Needed for Future Teachers (I. Y. Tursunov; SOVET MAKTABI, No 2, Feb 85).....	142
Use of Geography Lessons To Teach Russian Language (H. Hasanov; SOVET MAKTABI, No 3, Mar 85).....	142
Methodological Help for Teachers of Uzbek in Russian Schools (R. Inoyatova; SOVET MAKTABI, No 4, Apr 85).....	142
Turkmen Teachers Hear KGB Lecture (G. Myradov; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 7 Jun 85).....	144

Atheist Work Among Turkmen Women Stressed (A. Durdyeva; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 Jun 85).....	144
Atheistic Content of Two Turkmen Rayon Newspapers Compared (A. Yusubova; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 6 Jun 85).....	144
Working Conditions Found To Affect Production in TuSSR (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 2 Jun 85).....	145
Crackdown on Drunk Drivers in Turkmengala (B. Ovezov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 15 Jun 85).....	145
Strong Measures Taken Against Hard Liquor in Turkmenistan (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 7 Jul 85).....	145
Fight Against Teenage Crime in Turkmenistan Highlighted (V. N. Tsymbal; MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 19 Jul 85).....	146
Crackdown on Collective Garden Abuses in KaSSR (R. Tazutdinov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 24 Jul 85).....	146
Roundtable Addresses Need for Kazakh Schools (QAZAQSTAN AYYELDERI, No 7, Jul 85).....	146
Central Asian Work Force Better Educated (O. Nusqabeyev; QAZAQSTAN MEKTEBI, No 3, Mar 85).....	148
KaSSR Schools, Publications Must Encourage Computer Use (Baynazar Nuralin; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 30 Jul 85).....	148
KaSSR: Development of Uighur Education Traced (Ya. Qurbanliyazov; QAZAQSTAN MEKTEBI, No 3, Mar 85).....	149
KaSSR: Teachers, Schools Unprepared for Computer Literacy (B. Baymukhanov, A. Berikov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 6 Aug 85).....	150
KaSSR: Value of Diplomas Questioned (Zhusinbek Qorghasbekov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 2 Aug 85).....	150
'Kazakh' Textbooks Incomprehensible to Students (Tilew Bazhaqov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 30 Aug 85).....	151

CULTURE

Theatrical Monthly's Tardiness, Language, Content Slammed (Mahmud Sa'diy; SOVET OZBEKISTONI SAN"ATI, No 11, Nov 84).....	152
Soviets Blast Western Version of Origins of Kievan Culture (P. Gnatenko, V. Chernyshev; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 9 Jul 85).....	158

Uzbek Art Journal Interviews Ilya Glazunov (Ilya Glazunov Interview; SOVET OZBEKISTONI SAN'ATI, No 6, Jun 85).....	162
Turkmen Literary Ideological Struggles Remembered (Durdymukhammet Nuralyyev; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 14 Jun 85)..	168
Work of Kazakh 'Mektep' Education Press (A. Levkovskiy; QAZAQSTAN MUGHALIMI, 29 Jul 85).....	168
'History of Turkmen Literature' Praised by Karakalpaks (S. Akhmedov, K. Kurambayev; ADEBIYAT VE SUNGAT, 7 Jun 85).	169
Poor Translations Limit Appreciation of Kazakh Literature (Aboizhamil Nurpeyisov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 19 Jul 85).....	169
Kazakh-Language French Text Called First Step (Ghalymzhan Muganov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 5 Jul 85).....	169
KaSSR: Books Are Also Part of Promised Cultural Services (QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 5 Jul 85).....	170
Results of Literary Language Conference Viewed (Babash Abilqasymov; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 6, Jun 85).....	170
Anthology of Early Turkic 'Sufi' Texts (Alma Qyrawbayeva; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 16 Aug 85).....	172
Musirepov Stresses Knowledge of Kazakh Tongue for Writers (QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 16 Aug 85).....	172
Writers' Union Plenum Stresses Contemporary Themes (OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 14 Jun 85).....	174

REGIONAL ISSUES

Sufi Saint, Khorezm Deviant Cult Described in Detail (G. Snesev; NAUKA I RELIGIYA, No 12, Dec 84).....	175
Improvement in BSSR Journalist Cadres Urged (N. Zenkovich; PRAVDA, 5 Jun 85).....	183
Uzbek Writer Compares Afghan, Basmachi Struggles (Asqad Mukhtor Interview; LENIN UCHQUNI, 11 Jun 85).....	186
Handling of Workers' Letters in TuSSR Viewed (A. I. Rachkov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 16 Jun 85).....	189
Krasnovodsk Shiphandling Capability Increased (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 1 Jun 85).....	194

Poor Working Conditions Impeding Turkmen Grain Harvest (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 7 Jun 85).....	194
Turkmen Farm Families Invited to Live in Amur Oblast (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 11 Jun 85).....	194
International Ecological Seminar Held in Ashkhabad (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 21 Jun 85).....	195
Water Shortage in Turkmenistan Continued (A. Khojamyradov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 22 Jun 85).....	195
Low Quality of Production in TuSSR Criticized (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 25 Jun 85).....	195
Medical Services for Women, Children Criticized (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 10 Jul 85).....	195
Karakum Canal Irrigation Network Growing (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 12 Jul 85).....	196
New Technology Being Introduced Too Slowly in TuSSR (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 13 Jul 85).....	196
TuSSR Trade Unions Neglecting Socialist Competition (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 18 Jul 85).....	196
Water Mismanagement Affecting Cotton Crop in TuSSR (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 19 Jul 85).....	197
Pasture Potential of Karakum Desert Highlighted (G. Mukhammedov, V. Nikolayev; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 23 Jul 85).....	197
Poor Collective Attitudes Yield Poor Production (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 25 Jul 85).....	197
TuSSR: Barriers to Application of Technical Innovations Described (M. Gurdov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 30 Jul 85).....	197
Major Semiryecheye Irrigation Project Takes Shape (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 7 Jul 85).....	198
Completion of Ertis Canal Dzhezkazgan Extension Delayed (Q. Syzdyqov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 11 Jul 85).....	198
New Balkash Mainline Will Cut Transport Time (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 11 Jul 85).....	198
Editorial Stresses Union of Science and Production (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 13 Jul 85).....	199

One-Third of KaSSR Polluted Waters in Karaganda Oblast S. Amangeldin, A. Sawlebekov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 13 Jul 85).....	199
KaSSR: Overhaul of Agricultural Incentives System Needed (Ghalyymzhan Nuryshev; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 6, Jun 85).....	200
Livestock Industry Construction Lags, Castigated for KaSSR (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 25 Jul 85).....	200
Shortage of Asphalt Limits Manghyshlak Road Building (A. Pogudin; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 28 Jul 85).....	200
KaSSR: Winter Heating Problems To Be Avoided (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 30 Jul 85).....	200
Desalinated Drinking Water To Be More Important (Qynapay Aralbayev; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 19 Jul 85).....	201
Stepped-up Pace of Irrigation Construction in KaSSR (V. Gononarov; QAZAQSTAN KOMMUNIST, No 6, Jun 85).....	202
New Ertis Canal Begun in Kazakstan (B. Zhanymbetov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 20 Jul 85).....	203
KaSSR Technology Problems, Goals Viewed (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 25 Jul 85).....	203
Editorial on Rural Services Neglect in KaSSR (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 8 Aug 85).....	204
KaSSR Worker Morale: Hidden Factor in Productivity (B. Abdirazakov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 9 Aug 85).....	204
Serious Asphalt Shortage Restricting Road Repair (Sh. Bekbolatov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 13 Aug 85).....	204
New Semipalatinsk Water Reservoir (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 14 Aug 85).....	205
Full Potential of Ertis-Karaganda Canal Still Unrealized (Q. Zhoyqynbekov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 15 Aug 85).....	205
KaSSR: Program To Improve Cultural Services Working (Editorial; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 23 Aug 85).....	206
KaSSR: More Party Supervision Over Consumer Goods Needed (L. Dawletova; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 20 Aug 85).....	206
Mineralization Will Not Prevent Use of Subterranean Water (Q. Bekbergenov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 24 Aug 85).....	207

KaSSR: Editorial Links Quality Services, Job Performance (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 27 Aug 85).....	207
Kazakhs Restoring Flood-Damaged Lake Yesik (B. Asanbayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 29 Aug 85).....	208
'Remote' KaSSR Rayon Lacks Paved Roads, Bridges (Shakizada Quttayaqov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 23 Aug 85),.....	208
Great Alma-Ata Canal Complete (Q. Alimqulov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 4 Aug 85).....	209
Great Alma-Ata Canal Soil Mineralizing Rapidly (Tilepbay Tazabekov Interview; BILIM ZHANE ENGBEK, No 8, Aug 85).....	209
Alma-Ata Hosts WHO Seminar (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 11 Sep 85).....	210
UNESCO Conference Held in Alma-Ata (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 17 Sep 85).....	210
Afghan Musicians Tour Kazakhstan Capital (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 10 Sep 85).....	211
UN Seminar Held in Alma-Ata (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 12 Sep 85).....	211
Ashkhabad Hosts All-Union Turkology Seminar (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 11 Sep 85).....	212
Briefs Latvian Kolkhoz Develops Retail Outlets	213

14 November 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Kunayev Addresses North Kazakhstan Oblast Aktiv (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 19 Sep 85).....	1
Shcherbitskiy Tours Chernigov Oblast (Kiev Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85).....	3
Ukrainian Council of Ministers Reprimands Officials (PRAVDA UKRAINY, 2 Oct 85).....	5
Information Report on the Georgian CP CC Plenum (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 18 Aug 85).....	7
Economic Problems Discussed in Enlarged Georgian Buro Meeting (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 18 Aug 85).....	9
Kazakh CP Buro Regular Session Reported (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 5 Oct 85).....	12
USSR TV, Radio Deputy Chairman Retires (SOBRANIYE POSTANOVLYENIY PRAVITELSTVA SSSR, No 23, 1985).	12
Azerbaijan CP CC Raps People's Universities (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 10 Oct 85).....	13
Kazakh CP Buro on Republic Gosbank, Other Issues (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 13 Oct 85).....	14
Briefs Armenians Hold Meeting	15

MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA

PRAVDA Stresses Importance of Patriotic Education (Editorial; PRAVDA, 19 Sep 85).....	16
IZVESTIYA on Latvian Video Distribution (N. Kishchik, Ye. Vostrukhov; IZVESTIYA, 15 Oct 85).....	19

HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY

Chikin Recalls Lenin Speech to Komsomol (Valentin Chikin; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 2 Oct 85).....	20
---	----

SOCIAL ISSUES

Weddings Move to Countryside in Search of Moonshine (S. Ivanova; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIA, 23 Aug 85).....	25
KaSSR Trade Union Conference on Housing Law Observance (KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Oct 85).....	27
Belorussians Cite Statistics on Alcohol-Related Crime (V. Yegorov; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIA, 22 Aug 85).....	27

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Scientific Conference Held in Alma-Ata (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85).....	28
Planning, Distribution Flaws Beset Electronic Consumption (Yu. Shaferov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 22 Jun 85).....	29
Uzbek Minister on Land Reclamation, Water Resources (I. Dzhurabekov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 2 Jun 85).....	30
Sovkhoz Construction Chief on Steppe Reclamation Problems (E. Tursonov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Jun 85).....	31
Uzbek Komsomol Secretary on Student Construction Detachments (H. Hamidov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Jul 85).....	31
UzSSR Trade Minister Comments on Sales Problems (M. Hasanov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 Jul 85).....	32
Geographer Discusses Siberian Water Diversion (Ziyovuddin Akramov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 19 Jul 85).....	33
UzSSR Academy President on Energy Alternatives, Environment (Pulat Habibullayev Interview; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 5 Jul 85).....	34

UzSSR Trade Union Chief on Environment, Siberian Water Diversion (Naima Makhmudova; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN'ATI, 12 Jul 85).....	34
Economist on Uzbek Labor, Land Use Problems (M. Rasulov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 25 Jul 85).....	35
Astrakhan Sector Still Reels From Debilitated Breed (N. Naimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 31 Jul 85).....	36
Uzbekistan's Industrial Reconstruction Pushed (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 5 Jul 85).....	36
Uzbek Industrial Reconstruction Pace Must Be Quickened (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 26 Jul 85).....	37
Reconstruction of Uzbek Processing, Storage Sectors Needed (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Jul 85).....	37
Uzbek Republic Fish Industry Discussed (J. Kholqosimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 14 Jul 85).....	38
Large Phosphorite Deposit Found in Uzbekistan (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 2 Jul 85).....	38
Progress Report on New Reservoir in Namangan Oblast (T. Nazirov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 2 Jul 85).....	39
Water To Be Conducted Under River to Karshi Canal (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 19 Jul 85).....	39
BAM Settlement of Uzbekistanis Described (E. Tuxvatulina; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 9 Jul 85).....	39
Bukharan Student Brigades in Komi ASSR (A. Samandarov; YOSH LENINCHI, 23 Aug 85).....	39
Siberian River Diversion Will Have Positive Effects on Environment (Abdurasul Soatov; GULISTON, No 2, Feb 85).....	40
Bloc Journalists Tour Turkmenistan (TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 11 Oct 85).....	41
New Water Pipeline Reaches Yerevan (KOMMUNIST, 16 Oct 85).....	41

19 November 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

PRAVDA Editorial on Party Training Program for New Year (PRAVDA, 1 Oct 85)	1
Soviet Official on Youth Participation in Government (TASS, 4 Oct 85)	4
Enlarged Tajik Buro on Economics, Conservation of Resources (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 17 Aug 85)	6
Tajik Buro Meeting Urges Increased Food Production (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 16 Aug 85)	8
Rustavi Gorkom Gets New First Secretary (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 3 Oct 85)	10
Border Guard Detachment Honored for 1941-45 Service (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 2 Oct 85)	10
Pedagogical Institute Party Organization Needs To Improve Work (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 10 Aug 85)	11
Tasks of Uzbek Party Organization Meetings Stressed (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Aug 85)	12
Facts on Uzbek Soviets Cited (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 23 Aug 85)	12
Moldavia's Grossu Addresses Party Aktiv on Sports, Culture (IZVESTIYA, 1 Sep 85)	13
AzSSR: Curriculum for Party, Economic Training Discussed (KOMMUNIST, 16 Aug 85)	14

MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA

Bourgeois Claims of Russification, Colonialism Rejected (E. Abdullayeva; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Aug 85)	15
Counterpropaganda Work Emphasized in Maritime Fleet (K. Savko; KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 8, Aug 85)	17
New Printing Process Displayed at Moscow Book Fair (N. Ydyrysqv; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 15 Sep 85)	25
Circulation Figures for KaSSR Publications (Ruza Norghali Qaziermekbaieya Interview; BIZDING OTAN, No 211, Sep 85)	25
Kazakh Minister Stresses New Demands on Communications Media (Sabit Muqanuly Bayzhanov Interview; ZHULDYZ, No 7, Jul 85)	25
Letters to Editor Show Uzbeks' Interest in Things Foreign (YOSH LENINCHI, 6 Sep 85)	27

RELIGION

Religious Vestiges Found Among Uzbek Youth (U. Yusupov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Aug 85)	28
Activities of UzSSR Republic Atheism House Discussed (Sh. Mirhabibov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Aug 85)	28
Atheist Lectures Given in Karakalpakistan (A. Ergashev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Aug 85)	29
Atheist Education Work on Kolkhozes Described (N. Olimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24, 25 Aug 85)	29
Bangladeshi Tourists Try To Spread Islamic Propaganda in UzSSR (F. Rahimov; YOSH LENINCHI, 27 Aug 85)	30
Western 'Hypocrisy' on Soviet Islam Assailed (Zh. Mammadova; KOMMUNIST, 10 Aug 85)	33

SOCIAL ISSUES

Komsomol Organization in Higher Education (V. Filonenko; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 16, Aug 85)	34
--	----

Uzbek Supreme Court Member Comments on Bride Price Custom (G. Mironchukovskiy; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 16 Aug 85)	39
Cradle Betrothing Custom in Uzbekistan Slammed (Mamatqul Hazratqulov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 23 Aug 85)	39
Tasks of Uzbek Legal Specialists Discussed (O. Eshonov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 27 Aug 85)	40
Russian Instruction for Non-Specialist Teachers Increased (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 28 Aug 85)	41
Uzbek Education Minister Comments on School Reforms (Aydin Abbasova; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 30 Aug 85)	41
UzSSR Minister of Education Provides Statistics (O. S. Abbasova; OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 31 Aug 85)	41
Criticism of Lavish Weddings, Religious Vows (M. Asronqulova, F. Rahimova; YOSH LENINCHI 4 Sep 85) ..	42
Performers at Weddings Record Performances, Sell Cassettes (Shavkat Turob; YOSH LENINCHI, 24 Sep 85)	42
Uzbek Pedagogical Institute Opens Computer Division (OQITUVCHILAR GAZETASI, 10 Aug 85)	44
Turkmen Society Discusses Alcoholism (Ashkhabad Domestic Service, 15 Oct 85)	45
Complaint of Vacant, Unused Houses, Office Space in K _a SSR (V. Muftakhov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 5 Sep 85)	46
Little Change in K _a SSR Rural Liquor Sales Despite Bans (N. Muftakhov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 19 Sep 85)	46
AzSSR: Trade Union Meetings To Stress Socialist Competition (KOMMUNIST, 20 Aug 85)	47
AzSSR: Urban Migration of Teachers Creates Rural Shortage (KOMMUNIST, 18 Aug 85)	47
AzSSR: Better Recreational Facilities Proposed for Residential Areas (Famil Mehdi; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 23 Aug 85)	47
AzSSR: Better Planning in Use of Housing Fund Urged (KOMMUNIST, 27 Aug 85)	48

AzSSR: Local Soviets Accused of Neglecting Basic Services (KOMMUNIST, 29 Aug 85)	48
Poor Ambulance and Emergency Medical Assistance in Leninakan (Khachik Mkhitaryan; OSVETAKAN AYASTAN, 15 May 85)	48
Briefs	
Sobriety Society	49
Order of Lenin Award	49
Presidium Birthday Award	49
CULTURE	
Russian-Azeri, Azeri-Russian Translation Center Highlighted (Hajy Mukhtarov; KOMMUNIST, 23 Aug 85)	50
Tat Language Being Assimilated by Azeri in Iran (Zarifa Budagova; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 16 Aug 85)	50
AzSSR: Internationalist Poet Sings of 'Sorrow of South' (Gasym Gasymzade; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 30 Aug 85)	51
Complaints About Technical Quality of Books Noted (KOMMUNIST, 20 Aug 85)	51
Azerbaijan Encyclopedia Publishing Plans Surveyed (N. Barski, J. B. Guliyev; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 30 Aug 85)	51
Uzbek Writers Union Chief Details Literary Problems (Ulmas Umarbekov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 2 Aug 85)	52
Young Uzbek Writers, Publishing Problems Discussed (OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 9 Aug 85)	52
Uzbek State Library Director Surveys Library Services (A. Dadaboyev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 9 Aug 85)	53
REGIONAL ISSUES	
AzSSR: Ministries Criticized for Poor Quality Control (KOMMUNIST, 22 Aug 85)	54
ArSSR: Improving Summer Grazing of Livestock Discussed (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 12 May 85)	54
ArSSR: Importance of Livestock Feed Quality Noted (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 16 May 85)	54
Glue Production in Armenia Aids Other Industries (I. Stepanyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 16 May 85)	55

Ar.SSR: Improvement of Quality in Feed Production Needed (V. Petrosyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 17 May 85)	55
Greenhouse Vegetable Growing in Armenia (A. Poladyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 19 May 85)	56
Production of Nonalcoholic Beverages in Armenia Discussed (M. Hakobyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 23 May 85)	56
Ar.SSR: Problems in Stock Raising, High-Quality Milk Production (R. Sorsoryan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 24 May 85)	56
Georgians Host All-Union Conference on Sea Use, Regulation (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 2 Oct 85)	58
Georgia Hosts Conference on Land Use in Mountainous Regions (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 3 Oct 85)	58
Chimkent Oblast Fields Most Irrigated (B. Bapayev; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 10 Sep 85)	59
Ka.SSR Trade Outlets Should Accommodate Customers (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 15 Sep 85)	59
Panel Discusses Aktyubinsk Heating Breakdowns (T. Ysqaqov; SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 15 Sep 85)	59
Afghan Writers Delegation Visits Alma-Ata (Shawle Kapshzhanova; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 6 Sep 85)	60
Zhanga-Darya Rice Concentration Robbing Regional Water (Sarik Baykhanov; QAZAQ ADEBIYETI, 6 Sep 85)	60
Work To Establish Culture-Sports Complexes Lagging in KASSR (SOTSIALISTIK QAZAQSTAN, 20 Sep 85)	61
Official Interviewed on Diversion of Siberian Water (Erkin Tursunov Interview; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 9 Aug 85)	62
New Capabilities Needed for Construction of Sibaral Canal (A. Mamontov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 6 Aug 85)	63
Diversion of Siberian Water Necessary To Develop Production Forces (Q. Hasanjonov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 15 Aug 85)	63
Laboratory Builds Model of Sibaral Canal (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 Aug 85)	64
Uzbekistan Reservoir Construction Reports (M. Krinskaya; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Aug 85)	64

Problems in Reclamation of Karshi Steppe Discussed (M. Karomov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 9 Aug 85)	64
Families Migrating to Karshi Steppe Need Housing (Muhammad Ali; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 9 Aug 85)..	65
Uzbek Trade Union Chief on Inventions, Innovations (N. Makhmudova; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 28 Aug 85)	65
Reports on Uzbek Workers in Nonchernozem (G. Gorelik; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Aug 85)	66
Report on Uzbek Road Builders in Tyumen (Mansur Karimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 13 Aug 85)	66
Backwardness in Uzbek Industry Criticized (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 10 Aug 85)	66
Industrial Pollution of Uzbek Water Resources Scored (A. Klinova; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 30 Aug 85)	67
Environmental Protection Measures Needed in Uzbekistan (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 18 Aug 85)	67

26 November 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Shcherbitskiy Meets Croatian Assembly Delegation (V.V. Shcherbitskiy; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 18 Oct 85).....	1
LiSSR's Grishkyavichus on Party's Concern for Consumer (P. Grishkyavichus; SOVETSKAYA TORGOVLYA, 5 Sep 85).....	2
Grishkyavichus on Establishment of Soviet Rule in Lithuania (Pyatras Grishkyavichus; KOMMUNIST, No 7, Jul 85).....	6
LASSR Party Aktiv Plans Economic, Social Development (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 22 Sep 85).....	18
Gapurov Addresses Turkmen CP Plenum (M. G. Gapurov; TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA, 24 Sep 85).....	25
Nabiyev Urges Better Use of Free Time, Notes Republic's Needs (R. N. Nabiyev; KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 11 Aug 85).....	35
Tajik Party Aktiv Discusses Sports and Culture (KOMMUNIST TADZHIKISTANA, 9 Aug 85).....	50
Georgian Buro Holds Regular Meeting, Analyzes Economy (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 18 Jul 85).....	52
Patiashvili Scores Crime, Bribery in Georgia (D. I. Patiashvili; ZARYA VOSTOKA, 17 Jul 85).....	55

RELIGION

Baptist Activities in Estonia Scored (S. Lepik, V. Myannik; SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 18 Aug 85).....	68
---	----

KaSSR: Three Baptist Dissidents Convicted (D. Gutenev; KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA, 20 Aug 85).....	72
---	----

SOCIAL ISSUES

Civic Obligations Under Constitution Stressed (V. Kiselev; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 7 Oct 85).....	78
--	----

Changes Effected By New Alcoholism Decree in Estonia (RAHVA HAAL, 6 Aug 85).....	82
---	----

Emigre Charges of Sexual Perversion of Lithuanian Youth Denied (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 7 Sep 85).....	85
---	----

CULTURE

1986 Periodical Subscriptions Reported (Various sources, various dates).....	90
---	----

Georgian Subscription Drive Begins	90
------------------------------------	----

Uzbek Subscription Drive Begins, by E. Khamidov	91
---	----

Moldavian Subscription Drive Begins, by P. Kyrlan	92
---	----

REGIONAL ISSUES

Sibiral Canal Excavation To Test New Explosive Techniques (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 24 Aug 85).....	95
---	----

Uzbek Ministries Told To Improve Tashkent Food Supply (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 4 Aug 85).....	97
--	----

Baku Party Organization Leading Successful Conservation Drive (O. Zeynalov; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 5 Sep 85).....	108
---	-----

6 December 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Grishkyavichus Speaks to Party Aktiv on Propaganda Work (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 26 Sep 85)	1
Azerbaijan CP CC Looks at 9-Month Economic Results (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 20 Oct 85)	5
AzSSR Party Activists Meet With Higher School Students (ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 6 Sep 85)	9
Georgian Bureau Discusses Adjarian Health Ministry, Other Issues (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 3 Oct 85)	10
Armenian CP Buro on Elections, Discipline; Food Ministry Rapped (KOMMUNIST, 21 Sep 85)	12
Tomsk Obkom Chief on Party Cadres (A. Melnikov; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 8, 1985)	15
Obkom Party Chief Urges Greater Attention to Public Opinion (A. Kamay; PARTINAYA ZHIZN. No 19, Oct 85)	28
Uzbek CP CC Buro Views Republic Agriculture Mechanization (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 12 Sep 85)	37
Uzbek Supreme Soviet on Poor Technological Help for Agriculture (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 26 Jul 85)	39
TuSSR: Rayon, City Personnel Changes Announced (TURKEMSKAYA ISKRA, 20, 22 Oct 85)	41
New Deputy Chairman, Council on Religious Affairs (SOBRANIYE POSTANOVLENIY PRAVITELSTVA SSSR, No 26, 1985)	42

Uzbek Red Crescent Society Names Chairman (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 23 Oct 85)	42
Briefs	
New Armenian Raykom First Secretaries	43
MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA	
U.S.-USSR Journalist Conference Leads to New Joint Publication (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 3 Oct 85)	44
Party Involvement in Newspaper Work Viewed (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 22 Oct 85)	47
1986 Republic Periodical Subscriptions Reported (Various sources, various dates)	50
Tajik SSR, by E. Kozlova	50
Azerbaijan SSR, by V. Nalbandov	52
Ukrainian SSR, by V. Boyarchuk	53
Guboglo Defends Soviet Linguistics Against Russification Charge (Mikhail N. Guboglo; SOVETSKAYA ETNOGRAFIYA, No 5, Sep- Oct 85)	56
Russian TV Viewer in Estonia Requests Russian Subtitles (SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA, 31 Oct 85)	58
TuSSR: Role of Intelligentsia in Rural Propaganda Highlighted (Ya. Tayyrov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 24 Aug 85)	59
HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY	
Marx, Engels Works Published in Ukrainian (Kiev Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85)	60
Lenin's Writings on Democratic Centralism Reviewed (PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 19, Oct 85)	61
AzSSR: Ideological Needs in Mountain Rayons Discussed (KOMMUNIST, 10 Sep 85)	68
RELIGION	
Armenian Church Head's Jubilee Celebrated (IZVESTIYA, 11 Oct 85)	69
Pilgrimages to 'Holy' Places Not Decreasing in Ashkhabad Oblast (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 Aug 85)	70

SOCIAL ISSUES

Emigre Organizers of Baltic Tribunal in Copenhagen Lambasted (S. Lepik; RAHVA HAAL, 2 Aug 85)	71
Uzbek Official on Dangerous Labor Practices (A. Akhmedbaev; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 7 Sep 85)	74
200,000 Ruble Loss Documented, Other Abuses Noted in Factory (Yu. Antropov; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 24 Aug 85)	77
Ukrainian CP Disciplines Construction Director for Abuse of Power (PRAVDA UKRAINY, 28 Jun 85)	80
Garbage Dump Encroaches on Uzbek Archeological Monument (A. Skorobogatov; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 27 Aug 85)	82
AzSSR Internal Affairs Minister on Antialcohol Measures (D. Veliyev; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 11 Sep 85)	84
UkSSR Minister of Health on Alcohol-Treatment Centers (A. Romanenko; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 25 Jul 85)	88
BSSR Regional Responses to Antialcohol Decree (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 27 Aug 85)	91
City Streets Quiet, by A. Shibalko	91
Trade Adjusts, by P. Krys'ko	94
No Limits, Villagers Complain	94
Limits Work in City	94
Latvia Takes Measures Against Drunk Drivers (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA, 12, 13 Sep 85)	96
Medical Personnel Check Drivers, by V. Farber	96
Car Accidents Rise in Summer, by I. Geyman	98
Sale of Alcohol in Rural Areas Varies (SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 3 Sep 85; IZVESTIYA, 25 Sep 85)	100
Villages Demonstrate Extremes	100
Holidays Without Alcohol, by A. Shcherbakov	104
Minsk Bars Full of Customers Despite Ban (A. Kharkevich; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 13 Aug 85)	109
Elderly Brew Moonshine for Bartering (B. Zyukov; SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA, 29 Aug 85)	112
Republic Sobriety Societies Hold Conferences (Kiev Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85)	114

AzSSR: Workplace Esthetics Influence Production (KOMMUNIST, 6 Sep 85)	115
AzSSR: Collectives Urged To Show Greater Sense of Responsibility (KOMMUNIST, 7 Sep 85)	115
TuSSR: Komsomols Not Subscribing to Komsomol Newspaper (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 8 Aug 85)	116
TuSSR Teachers' Union Elections Organized 'Irresponsibly' (MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 14 Aug 85)	116
Organization of Youth Activities in Mary Oblast Discussed (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 3 Aug 85)	116
TuSSR: Stronger Control Over Higher School Admission Noted (S. Myradov; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 Aug 85)	117
TuSSR Teachers Conference Program Outlined (MUGALLYMLAR GAZETI, 21 Aug 85)	117
Tashauz Oblast Peoples Control Committee Criticized (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 22 Aug 85)	117
Role of Peoples Guard in TuSSR Countryside Stressed (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 16 Aug 85)	118
Numerous Alcohol Sales Violations Found in Mary Oblast (Z. Moshkina; SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 23 Aug 85)	118

CULTURE

Regional Development of Turkey Examined in Georgian Work (Mikhail Svandze; ZARYA VOSTOK, 25 Jul 85)	119
Azerbaijan Poet's Concept of 'Fatherland' Praised (Davud Nasib; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 6 Sep 85)	121

REGIONAL ISSUES

Evaluation of Economic Experiment in Lithuania (Antanas Merchaytis; KOMMUNIST, No 9, 1985)	122
AzSSR: Waste of Materials, Energy in Industry Criticized (KOMMUNIST, 31 Aug 85)	129
AzSSR Production, Trade Mechanism Discussed (KOMMUNIST, 7 Sep 85)	129

Kazakh Afro-Asian Committee Holds Meeting (Alma-Ata Domestic Service, 14 Oct 85)	130
Vietnamese Agitation Brigade Visits Ashkhabad (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 4 Aug 85)	131
Production Figures Rise Due To Anti-Alcohol Campaign in TuSSR (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 2 Aug 85)	131
More Party Activism Demanded During Cotton Harvest in Turkmenistan (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 7 Aug 85)	131
TuSSR: Party Control Over Production 'Weak' in Tashauz Oblast (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 27 Aug 85)	131
TuSSR Supreme Soviet Discusses Export Problems (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 29 Aug 85)	132
TuSSR Geography Society Holds 2d Congress (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 17 Aug 85)	132
Ashkhabad Women's Club Sends Books to Afghanistan (SOVET TURKMENISTANY, 22 Aug 85)	132

The following table shows the results of the survey conducted in 1990-1991. The data is presented in a tabular format, with columns for the year, the number of respondents, and the percentage of respondents who answered each question. The questions are listed in the left column, and the corresponding percentages are listed in the right column. The data is presented for the years 1990 and 1991, and the percentages are calculated based on the total number of respondents for each year.

Question	1990 (%)	1991 (%)
Q1: How often do you use the internet?	15	20
Q2: How often do you use the internet for work?	10	15
Q3: How often do you use the internet for leisure?	25	30
Q4: How often do you use the internet for education?	5	10
Q5: How often do you use the internet for shopping?	10	15
Q6: How often do you use the internet for social networking?	15	20
Q7: How often do you use the internet for news?	20	25
Q8: How often do you use the internet for entertainment?	30	35
Q9: How often do you use the internet for business?	10	15
Q10: How often do you use the internet for research?	15	20

20 December 1985

USSR REPORT

POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Georgian Party-Economic Aktiv Examines Automobile Industry (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 23 Jul 85)	1
Patlashvili, USSR Automobile/Machine-Tool Ministers in Kutaisi (ZARYA VOSTOKA, 21 Jul 85)	10
Lithuanian CP Adopts Rural Improvement Program (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 2 Oct 85)	12
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Namangan Obkom's Work (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 26 Sep 85)	15
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Agriculture, Alcoholism (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 10 Oct 85)	17
Briefs	
Armenian CP Press Conference	19

MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA

Kondrashov on Helsinki Discussion of Journalism (Stanislav Kondrashov; IZVESTIYA, 21 Sep 85)	20
Debate Over Theory of Journalism (ZHURNALIST, various dates)	25
MGU Journalism Series Criticized, by Vladimir Kuz'michev	25
Open Discussion Encouraged, by I. Dzyaloshinskiy	32
Certification of MoSSR Rayon Journalists Viewed (Yevgeniy Blazhnov; PRAVDA, 24 Sep 85)	39

HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY

Democratic Centralism: Factor in Economic Development (K. Vorobyev; POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 7, 1985)	42
'Consumerist' Psychology' and 'Consumerist Ideology' Defined (V. Sokolov; KOMMUNIST, 26 Sep 85)	53

CULTURE

Theaters Turn to Foreign Films, Bland Output of Goskino Blamed (Lyudmila Kasyanova; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 25 Oct 85)	54
Regulations for Estonian Discos Described (Toots Normann; RAHVA HAAL, 8 Sep 85)	59
60 Years of Uzbek Cinema Marked (A. Turayev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 26 Sep 85)	62
Work of Purged Poet Batu Published in Russian (OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SANATI, 27 Sep 85)	62

SOCIAL ISSUES

Changes in Corrective-Labor, Criminal Law Outlined (VEDOMOSTI VERKHOVNOGO SOVETA SOYUZA SOVETSKIKH SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH RUSPUBLIK, No 39, 25, 26 Sep 85)	63
USSR Code	63
RSFSR Corrective Labor Code	65
Citizens Warned of Links Between Alcohol, Criminal Behavior (E. Feyzullayev; BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 20 Sep 85)	70
Results of UkSSR Antialcohol Media Campaign Reviewed (V. Menshun; PRAVDA UKRAINY, 4 Aug 85)	75
Measures Against Home-Distilled Vodka, Alcoholic Preparations (V. Yevstigneyev, G. Valyuzhenich; ARGUMENTY I FAKTY, No 31, 30 Jul 85)	78
Uzbek Education Official Discusses New School Year Plans (A. Frolov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 1 Sep 85)	80
Tashkent University Rector Stresses Importance of Research (S. Sirojiddinov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Sep 85)	80
Tashkent Pedinstitute Rector Comments on Plans (Gh. Abdurahmonov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 27 Sep 85)	81
Uzbek Supreme Court Chairman on Breach of Agricultural Contracts (S. Yigitaliyev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 14 Sep 85)	81
Passenger Service at Tashkent Airport Rapped (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Sep 85)	82

Disorder, Poor Service Found at Bukhara Airport (N. Naimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 17 Sep 85)	82
Shortcomings in Uzbek Trade Sector Criticized (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Sep 85)	83

REGIONAL ISSUES

Uzbek Komsomol Betters Military Candidacy, Women's Stats (B. Allamuradov; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 10, Oct 85)	84
Diesel Trucks To Be Produced in Kirovabad (KOMMUNIST, 17 Sep 85)	85
Animal Husbandry Unsatisfactory in Davachi Rayon (A. Ildyrymoghlu; KOMMUNIST, 18 Sep 85)	85
AzSSR: Problems in Brigade Contract System Noted (KOMMUNIST, 26 Sep 85)	85
Light Industry Assailed by Azerbaijani Writer (Gylman Ilkin; ADABIYYAT VA INJASANAT, 27 Sep 85)	86
ArSSR: Status of Land Improvement, Water Projects (AVANGARD, 7 Jun 85)	86
ArSSR: Waste in Bakery Operations Noted (P. Shakaryan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 23 Jun 85)	86
Solar Water Heating for Apartment Building in Yerevan (AVANGARD, 5 Jul 85)	87
ArSSR: Energy Waste and Conservation Discussed (V. Chalabov; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 10 Jul 85)	87
ArSSR: Importance of Scrap Metal Discussed (H. Ziroyan; SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 17 Jul 85)	87
Failure To Meet Construction Targets in Armenia (SOVETAKAN AYASTAN, 25 Jul 85)	88

26 December 1985

USSR REPORT
POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL AFFAIRS

CONTENTS

PARTY AND STATE AFFAIRS

Program for Improving Cadre Work in Estonia (KOMMUNIST ESTONII, No 6, Jun 85).....	1
Grossu on Party Work With Primary Cadres (S. Grossu; PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN, No 12, Jun 85).....	14
Grishkayvichus Speaks at Pedagogical Award Ceremony (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 25 Sep 85).....	23
USSR Fish Industry, Electrification Ministers Visit LSSR (SOVETSKAYA LITVA, 10, 20 Oct 85).....	27
Fish Industry Development Discussed	27
Lithuanian CP CC Meeting	28
Azerbaijan CP Blasts Meat Ministry (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY, 23 Aug 85).....	29
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Food Program, Discipline (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 25 Jul 85).....	32
Uzbek CP CC Buro on Republic Agriculture, Propaganda (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 29 Aug 85).....	35
Uzbek Propaganda Sector Deputy Directors Plan 1985-1986 (PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 31 Aug 85).....	37
Uzbek CP, Seismology Institute Still Have Discipline Problems (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 15 Sep 85).....	38

Tasks of Uzbek Primary Party Organization Meetings Stressed (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 27 Sep 85).....	39
Report on Meetings of Uzbek Lower Party Links (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 7 Sep 85).....	39
Navoi Obkom Secretary on Lower Party Link Leaders (Kh. Khudoyqulov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 24 Sep 85).....	40
Uzbek Party Committees Must Increase Executive Supervision (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 19 Sep 85).....	40

MEDIA AND PROPAGANDA

Western Falsifications, Subversion of Soviet Economy Slammed (Yu. Jufarov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 12 Sep 85).....	41
Uzbek Lecture Propaganda Must Be Improved (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 20 Sep 85).....	42
Letters to Uzbek Television Assessed (Abdoulim Inogov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SANATI, 27 Sep 85).....	43
Transport Problems Slow Uzbek Periodicals Deliveries (SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 18 Sep 85).....	43
Crimean Tatar Journal Editor on 1986 Themes (Aydar Osman; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SANATI, 20 Sep 85).	44

RELIGION

Kirghiz Daily Lambastes Dissident Baptist Preacher (V. Sergiyevskiy, B. Rovnyi; SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA, 18 Aug 85).....	45
Official Support Urged for 'Legitimate' Uzbek Folk Healers (Ergash Muhammad; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SANATI, 13 Sep 85).....	50
Uzbek Doctor Opposes Official Support of Tabibs (Toshtemir Ongboyev; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SANATI, 13 Sep 85).....	51
Local Uzbek Official Renounces Former Religious Activities (Shermat Khudoynazarov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 6 Sep 85).....	51
Religious Nature of Uzbek Funerals, Memorials Criticized (Bilol Aminov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SANATI, 20 Sep 85).....	52

SOCIAL ISSUES

- MVD Head of Main Investigation Administration on Crime
(V. Novikov Interview; IZVESTIYA, 9 Aug 85)..... 54
- Party's Actions Against Alcoholism: Historical Review
(S. N. Sheverdin; VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 9, Sep 85).... 59

CULTURE

- Historical Novel Urges Preservation of Russian Cultural Heritage
(Yelena Streltsova; LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 38,
18 Sep 85)..... 79

REGIONAL ISSUES

- Plans for Ob-Irtysh River Diversion Outlined
(A. Tankhelson; PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 21 Aug 85)..... 82
- Cooperation Between Institute of Deserts, Builders Unsatisfactory
(V. Cherednichenko; TURMENSKAYA ISKRA, 23 Jun 85)..... 86
- Pollution, Waste of Central Asian Environment Cited
(Mamadmuso Mamadaliyev; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI,
20 Sep 85)..... 89
- Use of Rainwater Advocated for Uzbek Mountainous Zones
(Turob Maqsudov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI,
27 Sep 85)..... 89
- Uzbek Agriculture Minister on Preparations for Cotton Harvest
(A. Ikromov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI,
6 Sep 85)..... 90
- Preparation of Machinery for Uzbek Cotton Harvest Discussed
(R. Khusanov; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI,
6 Sep 85)..... 90
- Uzbek Civil Aviation Chief on Aerial Defoliation
(B. Turik; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 6 Sep 85).... 91
- Uzbek Forestry Minister Discusses Tasks
(F. Fakhriddinov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 15 Sep 85)..... 91
- Uzbek Environmental Official on Water Pollution
(O. Alimov; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 5 Jun 85)..... 92
- Over 800 Afghans Studying in Tashkent
(I. Grebenyuk; YOSH LENINCHI, 19 Sep 85)..... 92

Afghan Revolutionary Literature Discussed (Hasan Qudratullayev; OZBEKISTON ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 16 Aug 85).....	92
Iraqi Irrigation Minister Comments on Uzbek-Iraqi Ties (Mahmud 'Abd al-Wahhab; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 21 Aug 85)....	93
Over 20,000 UzSSR Youth Abroad During 11th 5-Year Plan (Kh. Zaynutdinov Interview; YOSH LENINCHI, 27 Sep 85)....	94
Work of Uzbek Hydrologist in Afghanistan Described (H. Qudratullayev; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 20 Sep 85).....	94
Afghan Academy Head Writes Uzbek Homeland Society (Sulayman Laiq; OZBEKISTONI ADABIYOTI VA SAN"ATI, 27 Sep 85).....	95
Days of India Held in Uzbekistan (S. Azimjonova; SOVET OZBEKISTONI, 11 Sep 85).....	95

END OF

FICHE

DATE FILMED

18 February '86